THE CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA

ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST

2012

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

é	Data Not Available
-	Magnitude Zero or Negligible
R	Revised
E	Estimated
P	Preliminary
PJ	Projected

ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US $1.00 = EC $2.7169

DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Div. of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A ï Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

Note: This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2012.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Foreword……. I

EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS …… II

List of charts ……. XIII

Conversion coefficients …….. XIV

St. Lucia Selected Indicators …….. 1 - 2

AREA AND LOCATION

Area and Population Density by District, 2008 - 2012 …… 3

TABLES

SECTION I METEOROLOGY

1.1 A Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2008 – 2012 ……. 5 -9

1.1 B Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2008 – 2012 …….. 10 – 14

1.2 Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008 …….. 15 – 16

SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

2.1 Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010 …….. 17

2.2 Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2008 – 2012 ……. 17

2.3 Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2009 – 2012 …… 18 – 19

TABLES

2.4 Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2008 – 2012 21

2.5 Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1971 – 2012 24

2.6 Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2005 – 2006 25

2.7 Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2006 – 2008, 2011-2012 ..... 26 – 30

2.8 A Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006..... 31

2.8 B Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006..... 32

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1 Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2008 - 2012..... 33

3.2 Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2007 – 2012 33

3.3 Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2003 - 2007 ..... 34 – 35

3.4 Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006 ..... 36 - 38

3.5 Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2002 - 2006 ..... 39 – 41

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1 Employment by Industry, 2001 and 2010 42

4.2 Employment by Sex and Industry, 2008 42

TABLES

4.3 Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010 ..... 44 - 45

4.4 Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2009 ... 46

4.5 Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 - 2009 47

4.6 Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2009 48

SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

5.1 Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1990 – 2012 49

5.2 Livestock Slaughtered, 2001 – 2012 49

5.3 Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2001 – 2012 50

5.4 Estimated Fish Landings, 2001 – 2012 50

5.5 Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2008 – 2012 51

SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

6.1 Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2008 – 2012 52

6.2 Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2008 – 2012 53

6.3 Water Production and Consumption, 1997 - 2012 54

TABLE PAGE

SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION

7.1 Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007 ……. 55 - 59

7.2 Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007 ……. 60 – 64

7.3 Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007..…….…….. 65 – 66

7.4 Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006 ……..... 67

7.5 Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2009 – 2012 ……. 68

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1 Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2008 – 2012 …….…….. 69

8.2 Road Accidents Reported, 2008 – 2012 …… 70 – 74

8.3 Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2010 – 2012 ……. 76

8.4 Ships Entering Saint Lucia's Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2007 – 2009 …….…….. 77

8.5 Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2005 - 2009 …….. 78

8.6 Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2005 - 209 …….. 78

TABLE PAGE

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1 Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2008 - 2012 79

9.2 Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2008 - 2012..... 80

9.3 Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2008 - 2012..... 82

9.4 Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2008 - 2012..... 83

9.5 Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2008 – 2012 84

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

10.1 Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1996 – 2012 85

10.2 Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2008 – 2012 87

10.3 Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2008 – 2012 88

10.4 Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports by SITC Sections and Divisions, 2010 – 2012 ..... 89 – 95

10.5 Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2008 – 2012 96

10.6 Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2008 – 2012 ..... 97 - 99

SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

11.1 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2008 – 2012 100

TABLE PAGE

11.2 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2008 – 2012 ……. 101

11.3 Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2008 – 2012 ……. 103

11.4 Balance of Payments 2008 – 2012 ……104 – 106

SECTION XII PRICES

12.1A Consumer Price Index, 1992 – 2000 …… 107

12.1 A Consumer Price Index, 2001 - 2012 …… 108

12.1 B Consumer Price Index, 2008 – 2012 ……. 109 - 113

12.2 Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2009 – 2012 ……. 115

SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE

13.1 Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2008 – 2012 ……. 116

13.2 Commercial Banks' Assets, 2008 – 2012 ……. 117

13.3 Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2006 – 2012 …….118-119

13.4 Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2008 – 2012 …….. 120

13.5 Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2007 – 2012 …….. 121

13.6 Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 – 2012 …….. 122

TABLE PAGE

13.7 Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2008 – 2012 ……. 123

13.8 A Detailed Money Survey, 2008 – 2012 ……..124 - 125

13.8 B Money Supply, 2008 – 2012 ……. 126

13.9 Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2012 ……. 127

SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE

14.1 Central Government Expenditure, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012 ……. 128

14.2 Central Government Revenue, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012 ……. 129

14.3 Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007 …….…… 132

14.4 National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012……. 133

14.5 National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…….…….. 133

14.6 Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 134

14.7 Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 135

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1 Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…….. 136

TABLE PAGE

15.2 Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012……..137 – 141

15.3 Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age and Grade, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…..…… 142

15.4 Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…….……143– 145

15.5 Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2005/06 – 2011/12 …….…… 146

15.6A CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2003 - 2012 …….……147 – 149

15.6B Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate, 2003 - 2012 …….…… 150

15.7 Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 151

15.8 Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 151

15.9 Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 151

15.10 Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 152

15.11 Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 152

15.12 Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2007/2008 – 2011/2012…… 152

15.13 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1999 – 2012 …….…… 153

TABLE PAGE

15.14 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 1999 – 2012 …….. 153

15.15 Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2011/12 …….. 154

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1 Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1991 – 2012 …….…… 155

16.2 Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1991 – 2012 …. 156

16.4 Crimes Statistics, 2008 - 2012 …….. 156 -199

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1 Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011 ……. 201- 202

17.2 Library Statistics, 2005 – 2012 ……. 203

17.3 Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2008 – 2012 …… 204

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2001
- With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses -

TABLE PAGE

18.1 Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010 205

18.2 Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... 206

18.3 Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010..... 207

18.4 Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010 207

18.5 Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010 208

18.6 Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... 208

18.7 Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010..... 209

18.8 Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010 209

18.9 Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... 210

18.10 Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010 210

18.11A Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001 211

18.11B Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010 212

TABLE PAGE

18.11C Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010……. 213

18.12 Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010 ……. 214

18.13 Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 1991, 2001 and 2010 ……. 214

LIST OF CHARTS

FIGURE	PAGE	
I	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area	4
2	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District and Sex, 2009	20
3	Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2003 – 2007	22
4	Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2003 – 2007	23
5	Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008	43
6	Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2005 – 2009	75
7	Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2005 – 2009	80
8	Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2005 – 2009	85
9	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2005 – 2009	101
10	Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2001 – 2009	112
11	Central Government Current Expenditure, 2005 – 2009	128
12	Central Government Current Revenue, 2005 – 2009	129

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
LENGTH	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
AREA	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
VOLUME	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
WEIGHT	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
TEMPERATURE	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

SELECTED INDICATORS

2008 – 2012

	UNIT	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	163.9	164.7	165.8	167.4	169.1
Live Births	No.	2,210	2,192	1,882	2,009	2,103
Deaths	No.	1,022	954	737	983	922
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	788	792	796	805	813
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC$	1,776.2	1,405.1	1,778.3	...	…
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC$	65,181	70,892	85,857	…	…
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC$	444,819	682,551	640,600	…	…
Trade Balance	000'EC$	-1,331,335	-722,557	-1,147,700	…	…
Banana Exports	Tons	38,359	33,925	21,701	6,556	12,126
To the U.K	EC$Mn	58.91	56.39	41.88	13.16	21.12
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	15,423	13,323	14,931	14,814	14,319
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	937,863	1,009,794	1,008,032	984,438	920,868
Tourist Arrivals	No.	295,761	278,491	305,937	312,404	306,801
Visitor Arrivals	No.	946,743	1,014,761	1,015,645	994,961	931,231
(including yacht *)		22,422	31,997	32,052	41,730	42,173
Cruise Passengers	No.	619,680	699,306	670,043	630,304	571,894
Tourist Accommodation	Rooms	5,181	4,641	4,685	4,845	4,845
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	20	53	58	58	57
Visitor Expenditure	EC$Mn	1,233.0	1,121.0	1,500.0	1,554.0	1,576.0
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	8.9	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.7

* Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

SELECTED INDICATORS

2008 - 2012

	UNIT	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Electricity Generated	Mn. Kwh	352.3	363.4	380.9	385.2	360.0
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	…	…	…	…	…
Money Supply (M1)	EC$'000	661,415	659,582	644,525	675,399	701,034
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC$'000	3,814,496	3,914,433	4,004,776	4,057,939	4,434,334
Consumer Price Index (1984 = 100)	Index	104.06	105.06	107.00	108.57	113.11
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	2,548	1,784	1,977	2,009	1,910
Road Accidents Reported	No.	1,297	1,406	1,317	1,621	655 c
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	14,578	15,863	15,655	15,255	15,139
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	864	782	655	640	571
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC$Mn	3,196.66	3,185.93	3,381.37	3,499.73	3,559.52
GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990)	EC$Mn	2,590.06	2,584.02	2,587.59	2,626.16	2,603.98

C Data available only for Castries

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13º 43' and 14º 07' North and 60º 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2008 – 2012

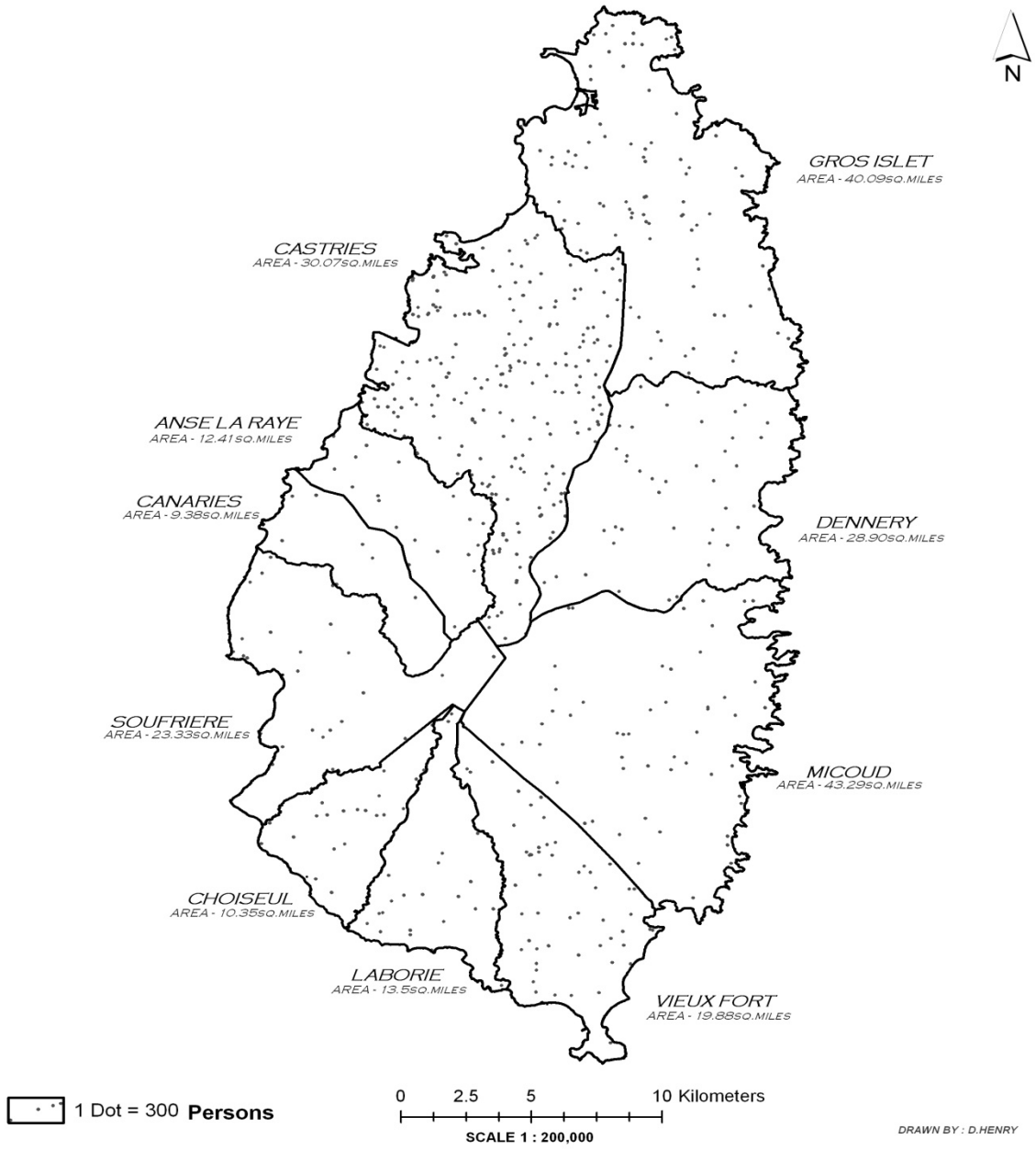
- By District-

			Sq. Mile					Sq. Km.				
			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Sq. Mile	Sq. Km.										
ANSE LA RAYE/ CANARIES	**12.41**	**46.9**	660	664	668	674	…	175	176	177	178	…
SOUFRIERE	**23.33**	**50.5**	355	359	363	366	…	164	166	168	169	…
CHOISEUL	**10.35**	**31.3**	590	589	589	595	…	195	195	195	197	…
LABORIE	**13.5**	**37.8**	507	502	496	501	…	181	179	177	179	…
VIEUX-FORT	**19.88**	**43.8**	802	811	819	827	…	364	368	372	375	…
MICOUD	**43.29**	**77.7**	375	376	376	380	…	209	209	210	210	…
DENNERY	**28.9**	**69.7**	437	437	436	440	…	181	181	181	182	…
GROS-ISLET	**40.09**	**101.5**	605	617	629	635	…	239	244	248	251	…
CASTRIES	**30.7**	**79.5**	2,129	2,134	2,139	2,158	…	822	824	826	833	…
TOTAL	**208**	**539.0**	**788**	**792**	**796**	**805**	**813**	**304**	**306**	**307**	**311**	**314**

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

FIGURE 1

POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011



METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2008)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	112.2	104.4	87.0	126.0	103.0	160.6	211.0	265.0	305.0	541.0	N.A	N.A	**2,015.2**
Blanchard	76.0	143.0	94.0	109.0	101.0	129.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	87.0	**739.0**
La Ressource (CARDI)	151.2	101.6	67.7	149.6	122.4	202.2	217.6	216.5	328.4	528.9	297.3	203.8	**2,587.2**
Grace	86.0	161.2	147.6	147.4	130.2	196.6	192.0	233.0	234.0	318.0	278.0	104.0	**2,228.0**
Hewanorra Airport	108.6	88.0	72.6	106.3	62.1	137.2	122.8	207.8	224.0	253.9	166.7	60.9	**1,610.9**
Mahaut	103.4	127.4	102.0	149.0	105.0	160.0	261.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**1,008.0**
Troumassee Estate	98.9	116.6	99.6	106.2	80.2	132.4	200.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**834.1**
Patience Estate	141.6	98.2	91.6	130.0	64.6	156.8	266.6	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**949.4**
West													
Anse La Raye	64.6	93.8	75.8	86.4	46.2	163.4	199.0	263.0	194.0	391.0	243.0	118.0	**1,938.2**
Bathe Nursery	110.9	225.1	135.0	164.6	113.2	244.2	261.9	314.1	296.9	471.4	316.7	154.7	**2,808.7**
Delcer	52.8	115.2	72.2	81.4	98.0	242.6	193.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**855.4**
Desraches	172.4	307.0	180.0	289.0	106.0	295.0	355.0	464.0	376.0	526.0	419.0	289.0	**3,778.4**
Edmund Forest	N.A	N.A	N.A	166.0	133.0	N.A	N.A	240.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**539.0**
Roseau	73.4	123.2	95.2	106.4	54.0	170.1	242.8	224.8	250.1	478.8	277.6	137.3	**2,233.7**
Saltibus	N.A	288.6	116.8	N.A	N.A	303.8	297.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**1,006.2**
Soufriere	N.A	N.A	83.8	284.6	92.0	101.4	177.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**739.2**
Union Vale	172.4	211.0	83.0	111.4	112.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**690.0**
North													
George V Park	86.6	129.8	107.2	128.7	75.3	186.3	281.0	248.9	286.2	547.8	276.1	173.5	**2,527.4**
Government House		158.2	82.4	103.5	76.7	168.2	244.6	193.8	288.4	499.0	254.6	142.5	**2,211.9**
Marquis Babonneau	73.6	99.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**173.0**
Millet (Tete Chemin)	158.6	204.4	143.8	205.0	107.4	251.6	283.4	339.5	432.2	624.8	380.5	195.3	**3,326.5**
Rodney Bay	43.1	49.9	55.2	77.9	53.5	116.5	198.2	168.5	215.3	498.9	N.A	88.3	**1,565.3**
Souci	92.6	154.2	99.7	116.0	64.2	166.6	192.6	227.0	285.0	573.0	272.0	141.0	**2,383.9**
Trouya	47.6	69.2	78.6	70.0	72.8	143.6	165.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**647.0**
Union	91.2	145.6	110.1	146.2	60.8	257.6	270.0	204.9	418.9	720.4	314.2	172.3	**2,912.2**
Vigie Airport	78.7	115.0	77.3	99.1	62.7	164.8	243.3	236.6	308.6	455.0	274.1	137.2	**2,252.4**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2009)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	209.8	181.4	169.6	204.0	217.8	226.6	90.6	**1,299.8**
Blanchard	181.0	84.0	47.0	126.0	204.0	220.0	174.0	152.0	95.0	165.0	151.0	53.0	**1,652.0**
La Ressource (CARDI)	121.3	90.5	69.4	151.6	253.2	200.0	202.2	143.0	128.2	182.0	241.6	84.8	**1,867.8**
Grace	207.0	117.0	48.0	197.0	239.0	197.0	177.0	209.0	112.0	128.0	152.0	43.0	**1,826**
Hewanorra Airport	204.8	63.3	24.7	192.7	145.5	120.4	156.8	165.7	99.5	84.6	96.6	34.3	**1,388.9**
Mahaut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Troumassee Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	75.4	143.6	119.4	40.8	**379.2**
Patience Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	196.8	216.6	NA	133.6	141.2	132.0	59.8	**880.0**
West													
Anse La Raye	149.0	NA	NA	100.0	301.8	168.2	176.2	129.0	87.8	148.2	96.6	62.8	**1,419.6**
Bathe Nursery	263.9	132.3	51.1	153.6	309.6	260.4	265.7	204.2	148.6	234.4	171.4	116.8	**2,312.0**
Delcer	118.4	NA	NA	59.4	NA	NA	NA	112.6	122.0	200.6	87.8	54.8	**755.6**
Desraches	NA	236.0	130.0	263.0	566.0	289.0	418.0	254.0	146.0	147.0	189.0	147.0	**2,785.0**
Edmund Forest	20.0	27.0	47.0	105.0	143.0	13.0	NA	NA	181.4	269.6	224.0	107.0	**1,137.0**
Roseau	197.1	114.5	NA	188.0	289.2	179.6	189.4	138.0	85.2	148.8	103.8	80.7	**1,714.3**
Saltibus	NA	NA	NA	NA	355.8	327.3	298.4	242.6	184.4	333.6	231.6	120.6	**2,094.2**
Soufriere	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union Vale	NA	NA	NA	NA	220.6	213.0	228.8	161.6	171.8	239.2	103.0	74.4	**1,412.4**
North													
Cape Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
George V Park	217.3	114.3	55.7	164.9	315.5	146.0	165.1	145.7	54.1	139.9	86.9	53.9	**1,659.3**
Government House	184.8	84.5	39.9	167.7	NA	144.4	158.5	125.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	**905.2**
Marquis Babonneau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	120.8	98.2	140.0	55.4	**414.4**
Millet (Tete Chemin)	353.2	218.5	99.6	275.4	592.6	234.2	255.6	221.2	190.8	256.6	291.6	98.6	**3,087.9**
Rodney Bay	68.4	50.9	24.5	175.0	192.7	69.0	99.4	NA	88.8	106.6	77.4	45.7	**998.4**
Souci	353.2	128.0	55.0	197.0	258.0	199.0	207.0	184.0	68.0	NA	122.0	61.0	**1,832.2**
Trouya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union	276.4	118.0	55.6	167.5	369.0	173.4	168.5	174.8	101.9	123.0	133.2	59.3	**1,920.6**
Vigie Airport	202.4	90.4	40.1	152.1	289.3	118.6	153.3	120.6	52.7	116.5	86.9	68.3	**1,491.2**
Bexon	NA	NA	NA	NA	376.0	295.6	301.2	212.8	189.6	259.6	292.6	149.4	**2,076.8**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Blanchard	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
La Ressource (CARDI)	98.2	4.0	43.4	224.8	267.8	309.8	246.2	249.4	362.4	967.4	397.8	327.2	3,498.4
Grace	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Hewanorra Airport	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Mahaut	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Troumassee Estate	66.4	3.2	29.6	105.6	191.0	237.2	170.4	210.6	87.2	0.2	314.0	149.8	1,565.2
Patience Estate	128.6	2.4	38.6	321.6	112.8	8.0	294.6	275.0	358.6	578.0	364.8	4.0	2,487.0
West													
Anse La Raye	49.2	0.8	50.4	32.4	9.4	175.0	170.8	111.4	249.8	454.8	218.8	181.0	1,703.8
Bathe Nursery	70.2	13.4	69.8	174.8	284.0	363.8	349.8	93.6	303.8	434.0	255.2	294.6	**5,837.0**
Delcer	39.4	2.0	46.6	80.0	86.0	143.2	31.4	197.2	230.4	103.8	0.8	206.0	1,166.8
Desraches	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Edmund Forest	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Roseau	0.0	0.0	52.6	154.4	114.4	321.2	281.8	161.6	256.0	769.2	13.4	288.8	2,413.4
Saltibus	95.6	10.6	85.0	333.8	395.6	326.0	419.6	123.2	536.4	0.0	46.2	308.8	2,680.8
Soufriere	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Union Vale	65.4	2.4	54.0	99.0	252.8	91.4	462.8	293.0	210.4	65.4	4.0	260.4	1,861.0
North													
Cape Estate	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
George V Park	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Government House	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Marquis Babonneau	78.2	2.4	42.2	165.6	172.6	323.6	222.0	188.0	273.0	709.8	367.8	293.0	2,838.2
Millet (Tete Chemin)	135.8	2.6	75.2	237.4	292.4	423.6	378.8	46.2	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,692.0
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Trouya	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Union	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Vigie Airport	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Bexon	117.2	5.2	88.8	311.4	200.8	18.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.6	0.0	764.8

… Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	98.8	85.6	0.0	0.0	304.0	230.6	334.2	101.2	1154.4
Blanchard	93.0	66.2	157.0	475.0	140.0	184.4	308.6	195.4	197.8	199.2	371.8	90.8	2479.2
La Ressource (CARDI)	105.4	69.4	164.6	0.0	0.0	171.2	271.4	284.2	235.6	201.4	316.0	90.0	1909.2
Grace	114.0	68.0	133.0	497.0	129.0	165.6	364.2	197.2	301.8	223.8	240.2	100.0	2533.8
Hewanorra Airport	100.8	43.1	79.7	407.9	108.6	130.6	285.2	212.6	162.5	174.9	300.6	72.6	2079.1
Mahaut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troumassee Estate	87.8	60.8	0.0	333.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	116.8	169.6	259.2	62.0	1089.2
Patience Estate	105.4	0.0	0.0	462.4	0.0	0.0	333.2	331.4	214.2	287.8	455.0	93.6	2283.0
West													
Anse La Raye	107.2	0.0	63.8	330.4	39.8	85.8	82.0	24.6	132.8	181.4	331.2	66.6	1445.6
Bathe Nursery	221.8	120.4	98.0	354.0	112.0	171.0	358.2	336.4	369.9	307.5	315.8	118.3	2883.3
Delcer	96.8	0.0	0.0	291.4	0.0	116.8	0.0	0.0	186.4	251.6	213.2	55.4	1211.6
Desraches	0.0	214.0	162.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	376.0
Edmund Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roseau	151.4	72.8	0.0	353.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	299.2	148.2	179.0	336.4	106.6	1647.2
Saltibus	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	109.8	176.2	359.6	0.0	0.0	234.6	289.0	76.6	1245.8
Soufriere	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	149.2	322.8	327.8	204.6	246.8	245.2	76.2	1572.6
Union Vale	0.0	0.0	0.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	337.4	352.0	267.8	256.8	292.6	91.8	1718.4
North													
Cape Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	161.8	182.2	140.8	268.0	78.4	831.2
George V Park	0.0	0.0	139.4	322.3	120.0	184.7	0.0	0.0	182.8	171.3	311.0	73.3	1504.8
Government House	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	277.1	0.0	277.1
Marquis Babonneau	119.2	66.6	114.4	364.6	138.8	135.8	247.8	292.4	213.6	219.6	290.8	0.0	2203.6
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	465.4	398.8	360.6	306.8	542.4	154.8	2228.8
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	324.2	321.6	240.4	200.6	319.0	92.4	1498.2
Trouya	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	390.2	161.0	172.4	241.2	0.0	964.8
Union	152.8	76.7	0.0	335.5	127.2	168.2	262.6	307.8	261.5	218.4	301.4	73.8	2285.9
Vigie Airport	121.6	78.3	0.0	306.0	92.9	176.9	280.4	266.2	161.9	185.5	280.6	65.0	2015.3
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	183.8	366.0	362.8	252.2	256.4	360.2	120.2	1901.6

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	56.6	132.8	80.2	90.8	288.0	92.0	121.4	330.0	68.8	0.0	148.0	211.0	1619.6
Blanchard	66.0	118.0	63.4	79.4	295.2	61.0	120.4	284.4	168.0	257.4	171.2	189.2	1873.6
La Ressource (CARDI)	75.8	146.8	108.6	153.4	298.2	92.0	128.6	355.7	115.8	20.2	135.0	189.4	1819.5
Grace	0.0	117.4	61.2	101.6	283.8	92.4	151.2	219.4	128.6	249.6	197.2	164.4	1766.8
Hewanorra Airport	60.3	104.7	49.2	113.2	191.1	52.4	145.8	196.0	137.6	237.8	161.4	173.2	1622.7
Mahaut	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Troumassee Estate	47.6	73.4	48.2	22.8	0.0	54.2	123.6	250.8	148.6	261.8	184.8	176.8	1392.6
Patience Estate	72.0	134.6	50.6	141.6	494.0	74.2	114.6	218.0	106.0	360.2	248.0	286.4	2300.2
West													
Anse La Raye	43.8	82.0	0.0	0.0	221.0	70.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bathe Nursery	136.2	180.1	63.0	97.1	387.3	94.5	196.5	412.8	157.2	356.3	174.5	296.3	2551.8
Delcer	66.2	80.4	38.6	66.6	264.2	54.2	135.8	278.4	97.6	269.6	112.6	185.4	1649.6
Desraches	0.0	0.0	0.0	135.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	135.8
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roseau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saltibus	131.6	174.4	81.6	141.6	391.6	86.4	158.4	87.2	136.6	307.0	183.6	306.8	2186.8
Soufriere	89.2	102.8	36.6	53.8	296.6	75.4	145.2	204.2	149.2	2159.6	81.8	0.0	3394.4
Union Vale	88.4	104.6	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	165.4	316.8	129.2	323.8	139.8	219.8	1512.8
North													
Cap Estate	0.0	130.0	83.6	67.4	304.4	79.6	98.0	180.8	62.0	228.8	8.4	70.2	1313.2
George V Park	89.9	138.9	92.5	131.0	339.9	112.7	195.5	0.0	0.0	221.5	115.1	0.0	1437.0
Government House	53.0	0.0	78.2	113.7	354.2	101.2	161.6	0.0	0.0	208.7	107.5	143.9	1322.0
Marquis Babonneau	44.8	96.2	121.0	179.6	393.4	108.4	119.0	244.8	62.8	260.8	132.4	0.0	1763.2
Millet (Tete Chemin)	120.2	221.8	122.8	77.0	259.6	168.6	226.8	403.4	138.8	387.0	240.0	276.4	2642.4
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	0.0	0.0	80.0	130.4	399.6	0.0	168.6	369.4	117.2	0.0	128.4	140.4	1534.0
Trouya	0.0	141.4	79.4	49.2	313.2	78.4	174.2	255.4	74.4	267.2	163.4	87.2	1683.4
Union	86.2	154.6	116.5	82.6	400.3	108.3	114.0	317.2	87.7	330.1	184.7	139.3	2121.5
Vigie Airport	69.8	94.6	79.3	63.0	315.0	105.0	128.0	304.0	70.9	238.0	158.0	124.0	1749.6
Bexon	108.4	194.4	94.2	140.8	327.0	108.4	220.4	98.0	123.2	322.8	163.8	202.0	2103.4

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2008)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	4.4	4.1	3.4	5.0	4.1	6.3	8.3	10.4	12.0	21.3	N.A	3.4	**79.3**
Blanchard	3.0	5.6	3.7	4.3	4.0	5.1	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	11.7	8.0	**29.1**
La Ressource (CARDI)	6.0	4.0	2.7	5.9	4.8	8.0	8.6	8.5	12..9	20.8	10.9	4.1	**101.9**
Grace	3.4	6.3	5.8	5.8	5.1	7.7	7.6	9.2	9.2	12.5	6.6	2.4	**87.7**
Hewanorra Airport	4.3	3.5	2.9	4.2	2.4	5.4	4.8	8.2	8.8	10.0	N.A	N.A	**63.4**
Mahaut	4.1	5.0	4.0	5.9	4.1	6.3	10.3	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**39.7**
Troumassee Estate	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.2	3.2	5.2	7.9	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**32.8**
Patience Estate	5.6	3.9	3.6	5.1	2.5	6.2	10.5	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**37.4**
West													
Anse La Raye	2.5	3.7	3.0	3.4	1.8	6.4	7.8	10.4	7.6	15.4	9.6	4.6	**76.3**
Bathe Nursery	4.4	8.9	5.3	6.5	4.5	9.6	10.3	12.4	11.7	18.6	12.5	6.1	**110.6**
Delcer	2.1	4.5	2.8	3.2	3.9	9.6	7.6	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**33.7**
Desraches	6.8	12.1	7.1	11.4	4.2	11.6	14.0	18.3	14.8	20.7	16.5	N.A	**148.8**
Edmund Forest	N.A	N.A	N.A	6.5	5.2	N.A	N.A	9.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	11.4	**21.2**
Roseau	2.9	4.9	3.7	4.2	2.1	6.7	9.6	8.9	9.8	18.9	10.9	N.A	**87.9**
Saltibus	N.A	11.4	4.6	N.A	N.A	12.0	11.7	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**39.6**
Soufriere	N.A	N.A	3.3	11.2	3.6	4.0	7.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**29.1**
Union Vale	6.8	8.3	3.3	4.4	4.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**27.2**
North													
George V Park	3.4	5.1	4.2	5.1	3.0	7.3	11.1	9.8	11.3	21.6	10.9	6.8	**99.5**
Government House	N.A	6.2	3.2	4.1	3.0	6.6	9.6	7.6	11.4	19.6	10.0	5.6	**87.1**
Marquis Babonneau	2.9	3.9	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**6.8**
Millet (Tete Chemin)	6.2	8.0	5.7	8.1	4.2	9.9	11.2	13.4	17.0	24.6	15.0	7.7	**131.0**
Rodney Bay	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.1	2.1	4.6	7.8	6.6	8.5	19.6	N.A	3.5	**61.6**
Souci	3.6	6.1	3.9	4.6	2.5	6.6	7.6	8.9	11.2	22.6	10.7	5.6	**93.9**
Trouya	1.9	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.9	5.7	6.5	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	**25.5**
Union	3.6	5.7	4.3	5.8	2.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	16.5	28.4	12.4	6.8	**114.7**
Vigie Airport	3.1	4.5	3.0	3.9	2.5	6.5	9.6	9.3	12.1	17.9	10.8	5.4	**88.7**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2009)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	8.3	7.1	6.7	8.0	8.6	8.9	3.6	**51.2**
Blanchard	7.1	3.3	1.9	5.0	8.0	8.7	6.9	6.0	3.7	6.5	5.9	2.1	**65.0**
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.8	3.6	2.7	6.0	10.0	7.9	8.0	5.6	5.0	7.2	9.5	3.3	**73.5**
Grace	8.1	4.6	1.9	7.8	9.4	7.8	7.0	8.2	4.4	5.0	6.0	1.7	**71.9**
Hewanorra Airport	8.1	2.5	1.0	7.6	5.7	4.7	6.2	6.5	3.9	3.3	3.8	1.4	**54.7**
Mahaut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Troumassee Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.0	5.7	4.7	1.6	**14.9**
Patience Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5.3	5.6	5.2	2.4	**34.6**
West													
Anse La Raye	5.9	NA	NA	3.9	11.9	6.6	6.9	5.1	3.5	5.8	3.8	2.5	**55.9**
Bathe Nursery	10.4	5.2	2.0	6.0	12.2	10.3	10.5	8.0	5.9	9.2	6.7	4.6	**91.0**
Delcer	4.7	NA	NA	2.3	NA	NA	NA	4.4	4.8	7.9	3.5	2.2	**29.7**
Desraches	NA	9.3	5.1	10.4	22.3	11.4	16.5	10.0	5.7	5.8	7.4	5.8	**109.6**
Edmund Forest	0.8	1.1	1.9	4.1	5.6	0.5	NA	NA	7.1	10.6	8.8	4.2	**44.8**
Roseau	7.8	4.5	NA	7.4	11.4	7.1	7.5	5.4	3.4	5.9	4.1	3.2	**67.5**
Saltibus	NA	NA	NA	NA	14.0	12.9	11.7	9.6	7.3	13.1	9.1	4.7	**82.4**
Soufriere	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union Vale	NA	NA	NA	NA	8.7	8.4	9.	6.4	6.8	9.4	4.1	2.9	**55.6**
North													
Cap Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
George V Park	8.6	4.5	2.2	6.5	12.4	5.7	6.5	5.7	2.1	5.5	3.4	2.1	**65.3**
Government House	7.3	3.3	1.6	6.6	NA	5.7	6.2	4.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	**35.6**
Marquis Babonneau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4.8	3.9	5.5	2.2	**16.3**
Millet (Tete Chemin)	13.9	8.6	3.9	10.8	23.3	9.2	10.1	8.7	7.5	10.1	11.5	3.9	**121.6**
Rodney Bay	2.7	2.0	1.0	6.9	7.6	2.7	3.9	N.A	3.5	4.2	3.0	1.8	**39.3**
Souci	13.9	5.0	2.2	7.8	10.2	7.8	8.1	7.2	2.7	NA	4.8	2.4	**72.1**
Trouya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union	10.9	4.6	2.2	6.6	14.5	6.8	6.6	6.9	4.0	4.8	5.2	2.3	**75.6**
Vigie Airport	8.0	3.6	1.6	6.0	11.4	4.7	6.0	4.7	2.1	4.6	3.4	2.7	**58.7**
Bexon	NA	NA	NA	NA	14.8	11.6	11.9	8.4	7.5	10.2	11.5	5.9	**81.8**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Ressource (CARDI)	3.9	0.2	1.7	8.9	10.5	12.2	9.7	9.8	14.3	38.1	15.7	12.9	137.7
Grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hewanorra Airport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mahaut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troumassee Estate	2.6	0.1	1.2	4.2	7.5	9.3	6.7	8.3	3.4	0.0	12.4	5.9	61.6
Patience Estate	5.1	0.1	1.5	12.7	4.4	0.3	11.6	10.8	14.1	22.8	14.4	0.2	97.9
West													
Anse La Raye	1.9	0.0	2.0	1.3	0.4	6.9	6.7	4.4	9.8	17.9	8.6	7.1	67.1
Bathe Nursery	2.8	0.5	2.7	6.9	11.2	14.3	13.7	3.7	12.0	17.1	10.0	11.6	106.5
Delcer	1.6	0.1	1.8	3.0	3.4	5.6	1.2	7.8	9.1	4.1	0.0	8.1	45.9
Desraches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edmund Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roseau	0.0	0.0	2.1	6.1	4.5	12.6	11.1	6.4	10.1	30.3	0.5	11.4	95.0
Saltibus	3.8	0.4	3.3	13.1	15.6	12.8	16.5	4.9	21.1	0.0	1.8	12.2	105.5
Soufriere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Vale	2.6	0.1	2.1	3.9	10.0	3.6	18.2	11.5	8.3	2.6	0.2	10.3	73.3
North													
Cap Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George V Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government House	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marquis Babonneau	3.1	0.1	1.7	6.5	6.8	12.7	8.7	7.4	10.7	27.9	14.5	11.5	111.7
Millet (Tete Chemin)	5.3	0.1	3.0	9.3	11.5	16.7	14.9	1.8	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.6
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trouya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vigie Airport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bexon	4.6	0.2	3.5	12.3	7.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	0	0	0	0	3.89	3.37	0	0	12	9.08	12.16	4	45.45
Blanchard	3.66	2.61	6.18	18.7	5.51	7.26	12.15	7.69	7.79	7.84	14.64	3.57	97.61
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.15	2.73	6.48	0	0	6.74	10.69	11.19	9.28	7.3	12.44	3.54	75.17
Grace	4.49	2.68	5.24	19.57	5.08	6.52	14.34	7.76	11.88	8.81	9.46	3.94	99.76
Hewanorra Airport	3.97	1.7	3.14	16.06	4.28	5.14	11.23	8.37	6.4	6.89	11.83	2.86	81.85
Mahaut	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Troumassee Estate	3.46	2.39	0	13.11	0	0	0	0	4.6	6.68	10.2	2.44	42.88
Patience Estate	4.15	0	0	18.2	0	0	13.12	13.05	8.43	11.33	17.91	3.69	89.88
West													
Anse La Raye	4.22	0	2.51	13.01	1.57	3.38	3.23	1	5.23	7.14	13.04	2.62	56.91
Bathe Nursery	8.73	4.74	3.86	13.94	4.41	6.73	14.1	13.24	14.56	12.11	12.43	4.66	113.52
Delcer	3.811	0	0	11.47	0	4.6	0	0	7.34	9.91	8.39	2.18	47.7
Desraches	0	8.43	6.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.8
Edmund Forest	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Roseau	5.96	2.87	0	13.92	0	0	0	11.78	5.83	7.05	13.24	4.2	64.85
Saltibus	0	0	0	0	4.32	6.94	14.16	0	0	9.24	11.38	3.02	49.05
Soufriere	0	0	0	0	0	5.87	12.71	12.91	8.06	9.72	9.65	3	61.91
Union Vale	0	0	0	4.72	0	0	13.28	13.86	10.54	10.11	11.52	3.61	67.65
North													
Cap Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.37	7.17	5.54	10.55	3.09	32.72
George V Park	0	0	5.49	12.69	4.72	7.27	0	0	7.2	6.74	12.24	2.89	59.24
Government House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.91	0	10.91
Marquis Babonneau	4.69	2.62	4.5	15.35	5.46	5.35	9.76	11.51	8.41	8.65	11.45	0	86.76
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18.32	15.7	14.2	12.08	21.35	6.09	87.75
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	0	0	0	0	0	0	12.76	12.66	9.46	7.9	12.56	3.64	58.98
Trouya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.36	6.34	6.79	9.5	0	37.98
Union	6.02	3.02	0	13.21	5.01	6.62	10.34	12.12	10.3	8.6	11.87	2.91	90
Vigie Airport	4.79	3.08	0	12.05	3.66	6.96	11.04	10.48	6.37	7.3	11.05	2.56	79.34
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	7.24	14.41	14.28	9.93	10.09	14.18	4.73	74.87

… Station not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Lsle	2.23	5.23	3.16	3.57	11.34	3.62	4.78	12.99	2.71	0	5.83	8.31	63.76
Blanchard	2.6	4.65	2.5	3.13	11.62	2.4	4.74	11.2	6.61	10.13	6.74	7.45	73.76
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.98	5.78	4.28	6.04	11.74	3.62	5.06	14	4.56	1	5.31	7.46	71.63
Grace	0	4.62	2.41	4	11.17	3.64	5.95	8.64	5.06	9.83	7.76	6.47	69.56
Hewanorra Airport	2.37	4.12	1.94	4.46	7.52	2.06	5.74	7.72	5.42	9.36	6.35	6.82	63.89
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	1.87	2.89	1.9	0.9	0	2.13	4.87	9.87	5.85	10.31	7.28	6.96	54.83
Patience Estate	2.83	5.3	1.99	5.57	19.45	2.92	4.51	8.58	4.17	14.18	9.76	11.28	90.56
West													
Anse La Raye	1.72	3.23	0	0	8.71	2.79	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.45
Bathe Nursery	5.36	7.09	2.48	3.82	15.25	3.72	7.74	16.25	6.19	14.03	6.87	11.67	100.47
Delcer	2.61	3.17	1.52	2.62	10.4	2.13	5.35	10.96	3.84	10.61	4.43	7.3	64.94
Desraches	0	0	0	5.35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.35
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltibus	5.18	0.87	3.21	5.57	15.42	3.4	6.24	3.43	5.38	12.09	7.23	12.08	86.09
Soufriere	3.51	4.05	1.44	2.12	11.68	2.97	5.72	8.04	5.87	85.02	3.22	0	133.64
Union Vale	3.48	4.12	0	1	0	0	6.51	12.47	5.09	12.75	5.5	8.65	59.56
North													
Cap Estate	0	5.12	3.29	2.65	11.98	3.13	3.86	7.12	2.44	9.01	0.33	2.76	51.7
George V Park	3.54	5.47	3.64	5.16	13.38	4.44	7.7	0	0	8.72	4.53	0	56.57
Government House	2.09	0	3.08	4.48	13.94	3.98	6.36	0	0	8.22	4.23	5.67	52.05
Marquis Babonneau	1.76	3.79	4.76	7.07	15.49	4.27	4.69	9.64	2.47	10.27	5.21	0	69.42
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4.73	8.73	4.83	3.03	10.22	6.64	8.93	15.88	5.46	15.24	9.45	10.88	69.42
Rodney Bay	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Souci	0	0	3.15	5.13	15.73	0	6.64	14.54	4.61	0	5.06	5.53	60.39
Trouya	0	5.57	3.13	1.94	12.33	3.09	6.86	10.06	2.92	10.52	6.43	3.43	66.28
Union	3.39	6.09	4.59	3.25	15.76	4.26	4.49	12.49	3.45	13	7.27	5.48	83.52
Vigie Airport	2.75	3.72	3.12	2.48	12.4	4.13	5.04	11.97	2.79	9.37	6.22	4.88	68.88
Bexon	4.27	7.65	3.71	5.54	12.87	4.27	8.67	3.86	4.85	12.71	6.45	7.95	82.81

… Stations not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

	2005											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	320.5 mm	75.3 mm	43.9 mm	12.7 mm	304.3 mm	398.7 mm	215.6 mm	195.2 mm	76.0 mm	381.7 mm	380.8 mm	130.1 mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.3 °C	26.6 °C	28.4 °C	29.7 °C	29.8 °C	28.9 °C	29.2 °C	29.5 °C	30.7 °C	29.6 °C	28.0 °C	27.6 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.0 °C	21.5 °C	21.9 °C	24.4 °C	24.3 °C	24.6 °C	24.3 °C	23.9 °C	24.0 °C	23.9 °C	23.3 °C	22.5 °C
Average temperature	24.2 °C	24.1 °C	25.6 °C	27.1 °C	27.1 °C	26.8 °C	26.8 °C	26.7 °C	27.4 °C	26.8 °C	25.7 °C	25.1 °C
Average Relative humidity	82.0 %	80.0 %	69.0 %	68.0 %	74.0 %	80.0 %	79.0 %	77.0 %	74.0 %	79.0 %	79.0 %	73.0 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	5.9 hrs	7.6 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.8 hrs	8.5 hrs	6.1 hrs	7.5 hrs	8.5 hrs	8.6 hrs	6.7 hrs	5.9 hrs	7.4 hrs
Average evaporation per day	2.9 mm	3.9 mm	5.2 mm	6.7 mm	5.6 mm	4.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	4.9 mm	3.7 mm	3.5 mm	3.4 mm
Average daily run of wind	75.2 km	61.8 km	92.9 km	127.3 km	90.3 km	97.7 km	88.2 km	69.7 km	66.0 km	63.2 km	70.4 km	90.8 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2006											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	177.6 °C	69.1 °C	66.9 °C	49.6 °C	102.2 °C	378.2 °C	209.2 °C	143.3 °C	183.1 °C	326.4 °C	121.6 °C	138.8 °C
Mean maximum temperature	26.9 °C	26.9 °C	26.4 °C	28.8 °C	28.6 °C	29.2 °C	29.1 °C	29.5 °C	29.9 °C	29.4 °C	28.5 °C	28.1 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.6 °C	22.3 °C	21.7 °C	22.2 °C	22.5 °C	24.3 °C	25.2 °C	24.1 °C	23.3 °C	24.2 °C	22.8 °C	23.1 °C
Average temperature	24.8	24.6	25.1	25.5	25.6	26.8	27.2	26.6	26.6	26.8	25.7	25.6
Average Relative humidity	75 %	71 %	66 %	69 %	70 %	74 %	78 %	76 %	73 %	79 %	76 %	75 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	7.4 hrs	8.9 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.2 hrs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.4 mm	4.3 mm	5.8 mm	5.6 mm	5.9 mm	5.6 mm	5.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	3.9 mm	3.8 mm	N/A
Average daily run of wind	116.3 km	119.4 km	103.3 km	89.7 km	87.2 km	113.8 km	108.2 km	60.4 km	52.6 km	64.2 km	57.2 km	76.4 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

	2007											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	162.7mm	81.3mm	81.2mm	76.6mm	21.8mm	117.6mm	199.3mm	368.3mm	170.7mm	341.7mm	133.1mm	183.1mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.2°C	27.1°C	27.7°C	28.9°C	29.9°C	29.7°C	29.5°C	28.01°C	29.6°C	28.0°C	28.0°C	27.8°C
Mean minimum temperature	21.6°C	22.0°C	22.8°C	22.7°C	24.2°C	25.2°C	24.6°C	24.1°C	23.3°C	22.6°C	21.5°C	20.8°C
Average temperature	23.9°C	24.6°C	25.3°C	25.8°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.1°C	26.1°C	26.5°C	25.3°C	24.8°C	24.3°C
Average Relative humidity	73.0 %	74.0%	73.0%	71.8%	67.1%	69.4%	73.1%	76.8%	74.9%	74.3%	75.3%	73.2%
Average hours of sunshine/day	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.8mm	4.3mm	4.8mm	5.6mm	6.4mm	5.6mm	5.0mm	4.6mm	4.9mm	N/A	4.2mm	3.1mm
Average daily run of wind	70.8km	92.7km	99.4km	77.2km	118.3km	131.5km	105.7km	88.6km	81.7km	90.0km	86.0km	112.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2008											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	79.9mm	126.3mm	91.6mm	111.9mm	51.7mm	170.1mm	266.0mm	224.8mm	250.1mm	487.8mm	281.0mm	137.3mm
Mean maximum temperature	27.4°C	26.2°C	26.1°C	28.5°C	30.7°C	30.2°C	30.6°C	31.3°C	30.9°C	30.4°C	30.4°C	29.3°C
Mean minimum temperature	20.7°C	21.0°C	20.9°C	22.3°C	22.7°C	23.9°C	24.3°C	24.1°C	23.8°C	23.7°C	23.1°C	21.8°C
Average temperature	24.1°C	23.6°C	23.5°C	25.4°C	26.7°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.7°C	27.4°C	27.1°C	26.8°C	25.6°C
Average Relative humidity	77.3%	77.8%	74.1%	71.2%	66.4%	74.5%	75.0%	76.8%	77.4%	79.8%	78.2%	76.1%
Average hours of sunshine/day	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.0	9.5	6.5	8.1	7.8	6.7	5.9	6.5	7.7
Average evaporation per day	3.5mm	4.5mm	4.3mm	4.5mm	6.2mm	5.0mm	4.9mm	4.6mm	4.4mm	N/A	N/A	3.5mm
Average daily run of wind	94.5km	139.7km	109.5km	121.1km	117.2km	131.2km	97.4km	68.6km	56.4km	53.1km	64.2km	82.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694	1901	49,883	1980	113,409
1851	24,185	1911	48,637	1991	133,308
1861	26,674	1921	51,505	2001	157,775
1871	31,610	1946	70,113	2010	165.595
1881	38,551	1960	86,108		
1891	42,220	1970	100,893		

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 2.2

AREA	2008R	2009R	2010	2011E	2012E
All Castries	65,364	65,510	65,656	66,262	…
Castries City	6,010	5,091	4,173	…	…
Castries Sub-Urban	19,532	18,735	17,938	…	…
Castries Rural	39,823	41,684	43,545	…	…
Anse-La-Raye	6,206	6,226	6,247	6,305	…
Canaries	1,987	2,016	2,044	2,063	…
Soufriere	8,291	8,381	8,472	8,550	…
Choiseul	6,105	6,101	6,098	6,154	…
Laborie	6,848	6,775	6,701	6,763	…
Vieux-Fort	15,944	16,114	16,284	16,434	…
Micoud	16,230	16,257	16,284	16,434	…
Dennery	12,636	12,618	12,599	12,715	…
Gros-Islet	24,246	24,728	25,210	25,443	…
TOTAL	163,857	164,726	165,595	167,366	169,115

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 2010 FIGURES.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2009 - 2011)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2009			2010			2011		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	6,020	5,731	11,751	5,761	6,052	11,813	5,694	5,549	11,243
5 - 9	6,674	6,403	13,077	6,437	6,709	13,146	6,341	6,063	12,404
10 - 14	7,485	7,355	14,840	7,394	7,524	14,918	7,130	7,006	14,136
15 - 19	8,120	7,714	15,834	7,755	8,163	15,918	8,151	7,781	15,932
20 - 24	6,728	6,822	13,550	6,858	6,763	13,621	7,232	7,158	14,390
25 - 29	6,531	6,687	13,217	6,722	6,565	13,287	6,633	6,832	13,465
30 - 34	6,139	6,049	12,188	6,081	6,171	12,252	6,309	6,225	12,534
35 - 39	5,937	6,286	12,223	6,319	5,968	12,287	5,985	6,198	12,183
40 - 44	6,011	6,145	12,156	6,177	6,043	12,220	6,028	6,267	12,295
45 - 49	5,478	5,432	10,910	5,461	5,507	10,968	5,748	5,758	11,506
50 - 54	4,429	4,446	8,874	4,469	4,452	8,921	4,886	4,878	9,764
55 - 59	3,170	3,288	6,458	3,305	3,187	6,492	3,554	3,669	7,223
60 - 64	2,675	2,775	5,450	2,790	2,689	5,479	2,802	2,931	5,733
65 - 69	2,073	2,281	4,354	2,293	2,084	4,377	2,188	2,421	4,409
70 - 74	1,718	1,855	3,573	1,865	1,727	3,592	1,746	1,954	3,700
75 - 79	1,143	1,418	2,560	1,425	1,149	2,574	1,185	1,481	2,666
80 & OVER	1,466	2,244	3,710	2,256	1,474	3,730	1,313	2,270	3,583
TOTAL	81,795	82,931	164,726	83,368	82,227	165,595	82,925	84,441	167,366

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2012)

TABLE 2.3

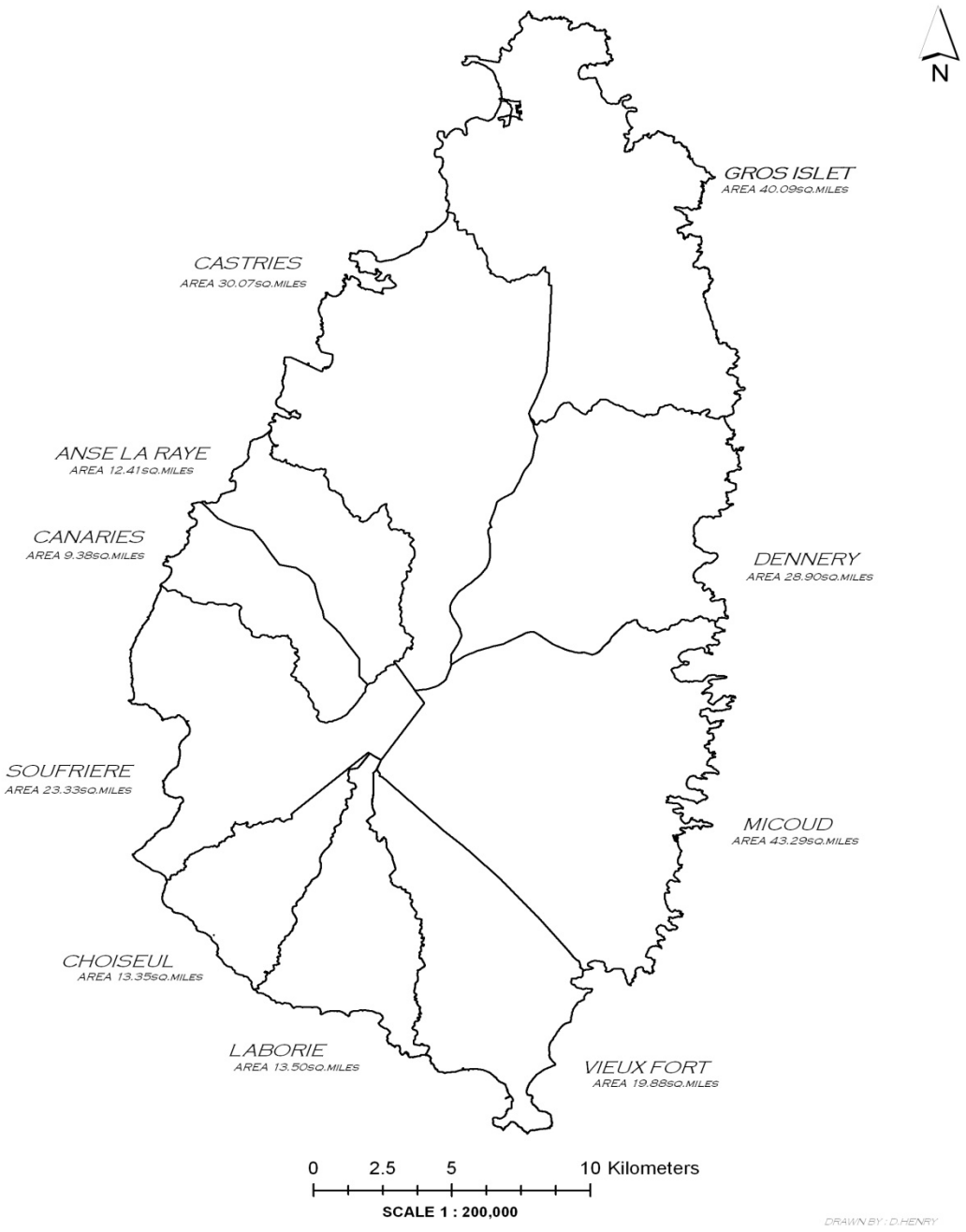
AGE GROUP	2012E		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,637	5,596	11,233
5 - 9	6,187	5,920	12,107
10 - 14	6,943	6,813	13,756
15 - 19	8,102	7,763	15,865
20 - 24	7,473	7,333	14,806
25 - 29	6,752	6,946	13,698
30 - 34	6,401	6,334	12,735
35 - 39	6,042	6,182	12,224
40 - 44	6,035	6,293	12,328
45 - 49	5,847	5,901	11,748
50 - 54	5,104	5,094	10,198
55 - 59	3,775	3,887	7,662
60 - 64	2,894	3,043	5,937
65 - 69	2,246	2,497	4,743
70 - 74	1,768	2,015	3,783
75 - 79	1,204	1,524	2,728
80 & OVER	1,259	2,305	3,564
TOTAL	83,669	85,446	169,115

R - Revised P - Provisional E - Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 2

POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 2.4

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Population Estimates (1)	**163,857**	**164,726**	**165,595**	**167,366**	**169,115**
Population growth Rate	**0.53**	**0.53**	**0.63**	**0.96**	**1.05**
LIVE BIRTHS					
Male	1,074	1,111	960	993	1,062
Female	1136	1,081	922	1,016	1,041
TOTAL	**2,210**	**2,192**	**1,882**	**2,009**	**2,103**
Illegitimate Births	**1,867**	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	**13.5**	**13.3**	**11.4**	**12.0**	**12.4**
STILL BIRTHS					
Male	6	4	12	16	…
Female	18	6	13	14	…
TOTAL	**24**	**10**	**25**	**30**	N.A
DEATHS					
Male	556	540	420	548	520
Female	466	414	317	435	402
TOTAL	**1,022**	**954**	**737**	**983**	**922**
INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR					
Of which - Male	23	18	13	23	18
Female	16	19	16	19	16
TOTAL	**39**	**37**	**29**	**42**	**34**
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	**6.2**	**7.6**	**7.6**	**5.9**	**5.5**
MARRIAGES	**631**	**610**	**620**	**492**	**305p**
DIVORCES	**152**	**61**	**112**	**31**	**117**

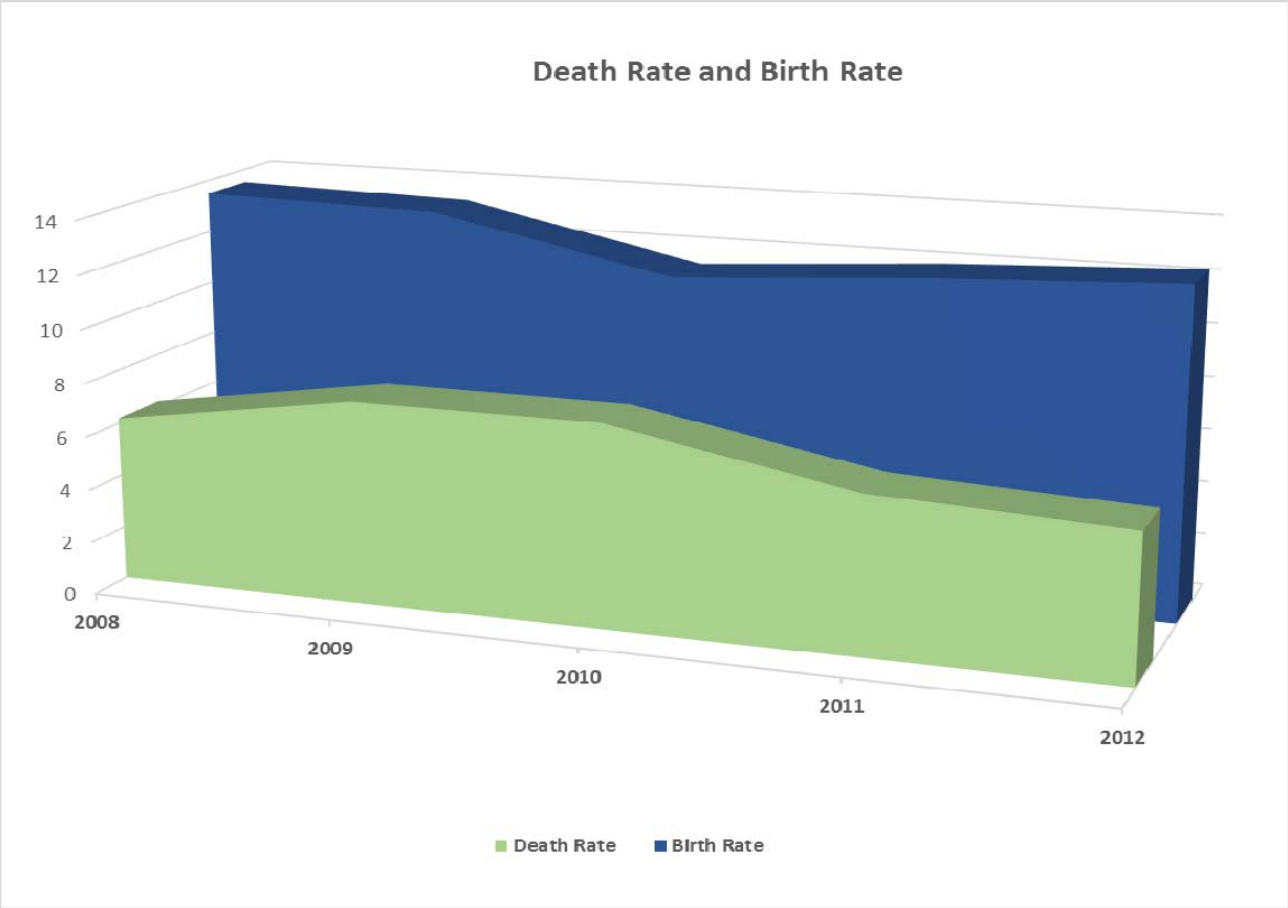
P - preliminary data

(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGURES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 3

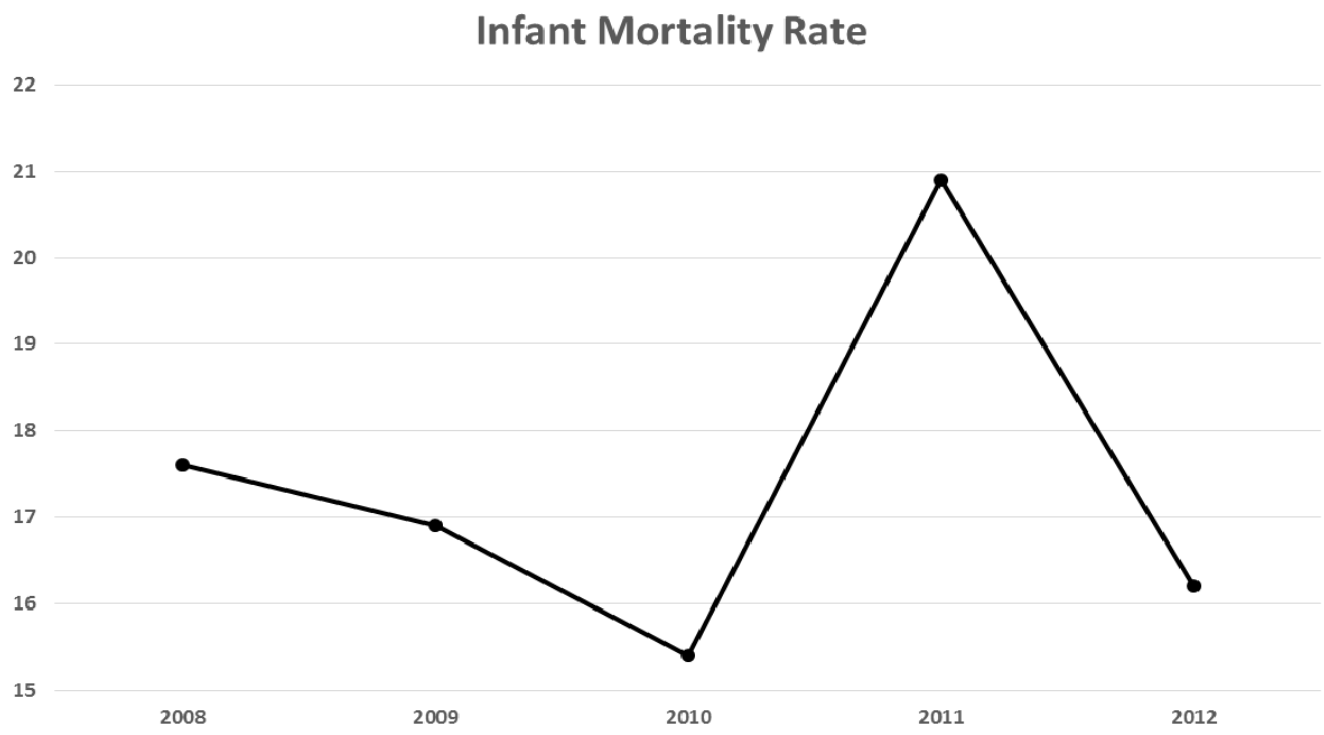
BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 4

INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1971-2012)

TABLE 2.5

	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
PERIOD	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	86	66	152	398	404	802	102,779
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,908
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	508	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,204	1,118	2,322	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,161	1,137	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726
2010	960	922	1,882	13	16	29	420	317	737	165,595
2011	993	1,016	2,009	23	19	42	548	435	983	167,366
2012	1,062	1,041	2,103	18	16	34	520	402	922	169,115

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 Population Census

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2005-2006)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2005 R			2006 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	30	19	49	22	27	49
1 - 4	2	5	7	2	6	8
5 - 9	1	1	2	1	-	1
10 - 14	4	3	7	5	-	5
15 - 19	12	2	14	8	2	10
20 - 24	15	4	19	18	6	24
25 - 29	18	6	24	14	2	16
30 - 34	21	12	33	10	6	16
35 - 39	19	6	25	22	11	33
40 - 44	30	10	40	21	8	29
45 - 49	28	10	38	22	15	37
50 - 54	25	24	49	25	15	40
55 - 59	23	19	42	39	21	60
60 - 64	52	30	82	41	27	68
65 - 69	63	40	103	52	27	79
70 - 74	52	36	88	56	42	98
75 - 79	72	42	114	59	57	116
80 - 84	70	84	154	66	52	118
85 & OVER	84	123	207	75	127	202
Not Stated	6	7	13	4	6	10
TOTAL	627	483	1,110	562	457	1,019

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2006P

TABLE 2.7 B

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19	302	60	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368
20-24	329	203	86	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	641
25-29	150	148	71	64	24	9	3	2	-	-	-	471
30-34	72	97	73	55	41	27	11	6	1	1	-	384
35-39	28	54	38	44	38	26	10	8	1	3	-	250
40-44	6	11	14	9	7	13	3	5	6	9	-	83
45 & Over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	898	573	288	190	116	75	27	21	8	13	-	2209
TOTAL	40.7	25.9	13.0	8.6	5.3	3.4	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.0	100.0

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2007P

TABLE 2.7 C

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Age 15	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Age 16	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Age 17	71	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Age 18	84	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Age 19	119	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
20 - 24	341	169	78	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	608
25 - 29	133	146	97	56	22	9	3	-	1	-	467
30 - 34	100	121	75	43	29	24	12	8	5	1	418
35 - 39	27	68	39	31	20	18	15	3	4	2	227
40 - 44	6	12	8	7	10	13	10	3	2	2	73
45 & Over	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6
ALL AGES	935	572	308	156	83	65	40	14	12	6	2,191

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2008P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Age 15	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Age 16	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Age 17	66	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Age 18	86	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
Age 19	84	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
20 - 24	332	187	73	26	2	1	1	-	-	-	622
25 - 29	175	170	92	42	21	8	2	-	1	-	511
30 - 34	82	126	83	46	25	20	13	4	-	-	399
35 - 39	35	75	48	36	23	19	14	6	4	2	262
40 - 44	8	10	16	12	12	4	8	-	4	3	77
45 & Over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
ALL AGES	913	619	319	162	84	52	38	10	10	6	2,213

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2011 R

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Age 15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Age 16	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Age 17	67	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
Age 18	78	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Age 19	74	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	970
20 - 24	286	171	72	22	6	3	-	-	-	-	560
25 - 29	167	138	86	59	23	7	3	-	-	-	483
30 - 34	69	109	83	50	22	12	12	-	1	1	358
35 - 39	29	58	49	39	27	16	13	11	3	3	248
40 - 44	5	14	12	10	9	6	7	4	4	1	72
45 & Over	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	9
ALL AGES	822	531	307	182	90	44	35	15	9	4	2,039

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2012 R

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Age 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Age 16	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Age 17	45	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Age 18	75	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
Age 19	71	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
20 - 24	306	170	46	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	543
25 - 29	170	174	88	48	20	9	1	-	-	-	510
30 - 34	78	117	88	50	23	10	4	3	1	-	374
35 - 39	32	49	53	36	23	13	9	9	5	1	230
40 - 44	6	14	15	9	10	12	3	2	2	5	78
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
ALL AGES	828	575	293	158	83	46	18	14	8	6	2,029

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8A

MALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval $_nq_x$		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive l_x		Expectation of Life at Age X $\mathring{e}_x$	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.01820	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.00152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.00156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.00814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.08
25 - 29	0.01502	0.01373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.01424	0.01184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.01859	0.01916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,014	79,051	17.89	17.90
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273	60,567	59502	11.76	12.09
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050	48,987	48629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.20

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval $_nq_x$		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive l_x		Expectation of Life at Age X $\mathring{e}_x$	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.01760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.00108	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.00116	0.00117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.00169	0.00150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.00301	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,608	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.01076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.01283	0.01211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.08141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

HEALTH

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2008 - 2012

TABLE 3.1

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Hospitals	6	6	6	6	6
Bed Capacity *	131	163	143	166	169
Admissions *	7,310	7,615	7,615	8,137	7,644
Discharges including deaths*	7,332	7,045	8,118	9,029	8,574
Health Centers	32	32	33	…	…

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2007 - 2012

TABLE 3.2

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
*Doctors	31	27	18	287	…	…
*Dentists	3	2	5	28	…	…
Nurses	…	…	…	…	…	…

SOURCE: *Information obtained from the Doctors & Dental Association

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 3.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CHICKEN POX	191	0	0	0	0
CHOLERA	0	0	0	0	0
DENGUE FEVER	5	3	4	18	53
DIPHTHERIA	0	0	0	0	0
DYSENTERY	0	0	0	0	0
GASTROENTERITIS - (All Ages)	1,817	450	1,510	3,893	2,239
GONOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0
HEPATITIS	8	0	0	1	0
INFLUENZA (B)	587	2	1	0	0
LEPROSY	6	0	0	0	0
MALARIA	1	0	2	0	0
MALNUTRITION (Under 5)	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	1	0	0	0	0
MUMPS	5	0	0	0	0
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM	0	0	0	0	0
TYPHOID FEVER	0	0	2	0	0
PNEUMONIA	0	0	4	7	6
ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS (Under 5)	1,311	277	391	668	789
POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0
RUBELLA	0	0	0	0	0
SALMONWLLOSIS	0	0	12	2	6
SCABIES	137	0	0	0	0
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	13	1	5	3	10
SHINGELLOSIS	0	0	5	10	6

CONTINUE

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
SYPHILLIS	0	0	0	0	0
LEPTOSPIROSIS	2	3	8	8	6
TETANUS	1	0	0	0	0
TETANUS NEONATORUM	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	14	15	14	36	18
TYPHOID FEVER	9	0	2	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	28	0	0	0	0
HIV INFECTION	46	39	78	53	55

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	19	24	-	1	**30**	**30**
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	6	8	22	27	77	35	1	-	**109**	**72**
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	6	6	3	9	19	-	1	**24**	**31**
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-		**4**	**3**
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	**1**	**2**
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	12	4	-	-	**18**	**6**
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	13	8	52	24	113	157	1	1	**182**	**195**
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	9	4	37	45	1	-	**53**	**52**
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	5	-	-	**15**	**14**
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	8	19	13	-	-	**30**	**24**
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	**2**	**3**
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	**2**	**3**
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**2**	**-**
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	21	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**21**	**24**
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	38	39	-	6	**47**	**46**
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	3	-	14	1	34	4	9	3	7	7	-	-	**69**	**15**
	ALL CAUSES	**22**	**23**	**3**	**4**	**9**	**5**	**20**	**9**	**89**	**33**	**121**	**84**	**340**	**353**	**4**	**9**	**609**	**520**

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	6	23	32	1	-	**35**	**44**
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	9	9	18	20	70	21	1	-	**109**	**72**
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	7	9	20	22	-	-	**24**	**31**
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**4**	**3**
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	**1**	**2**
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	4	3	3	4	-	-	**18**	**6**
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	12	5	48	27	129	140	1	2	**182**	**195**
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	12	9	42	36	1	1	**53**	**52**
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	10	3	-	-	**16**	**5**
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	1	11	3	-	-	**23**	**9**
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**-**	**2**
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	**1**	**4**
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**3**	**2**
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**22**	**14**
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	2	27	46	2	2	**41**	**52**
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	2	32	-	11	3	5	1	-	1	**72**	**13**
	ALL CAUSES	**28**	**18**	**2**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**27**	**6**	**88**	**34**	**128**	**83**	**341**	**325**	**1**	**-**	**625**	**482**

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	CAUSE OF DEATH	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**	**M**	**F**
I	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	22	26	-	-	**33**	**37**
II	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	26	18	67	33	-	-	**97**	**54**
III	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	8	14	-	-	**22**	**15**
IV	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	**3**	**2**
V	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	**2**	**1**
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	8	2	-	-	**16**	**9**
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	13	10	31	33	110	132	2	3	**160**	**180**
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	3	32	30	1	-	**45**	**36**
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	5	4	9	-	-	**20**	**17**
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	8	5	-	-	**15**	**9**
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	**-**	**3**
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	**-**
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	**1**	**-**
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**19**	**26**
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	10	3	42	48	1	3	**62**	**60**
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	-	-	1	3	-	19	2	27	1	11	2	6	2	-	-	**67**	**8**
	ALL CAUSES	**22**	**27**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**-**	**26**	**8**	**67**	**27**	**127**	**78**	**306**	**305**	**4**	**7**	**562**	**457**

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2002	2003	2004	2005R	2006P
	ALL CAUSES	**960**	**1,046**	**1,129**	**1,107**	**…**
I.	**INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES**	**40**	**51**	**60**	**79**	**…**
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	1	1	…
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	-	3	5	…
	Diptheria (032)	-	-	-	-	…
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	…
	Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	…
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	36	48	51	69	…
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	1	-	-	-	…
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	…
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	…
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054;056-079)	-	-	-	-	…
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	…
	Other rickettsioses and anthropoid-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	…
	Syphilis and its sequelac (090-097)	-	-	-	1	…
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	…
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	2	3	5	3	…
II.	**NEOPLASMS**	**164**	**160**	**181**	**160**	**…**
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	162	154	179	151	…
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	1	-	-	…
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	1	5	2	9	…
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	…
III.	**ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES**	**53**	**70**	**55**	**71**	**…**
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	24	30	24	40	…
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	28	39	30	29	…
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	1	1	1	2	…
IV.	**DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS**	**3**	**8**	**7**	**2**	**…**
	Anaemias (280-285)	3	8	6	2	…
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	1	-	…

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
V.	**MENTAL DISORDERS**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**10**	**…**
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	2	2	3	10	…
VI.	**DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS**	**20**	**10**	**24**	**25**	**…**
	Meningitis (320-322)	2	2	2	1	…
	Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	18	8	22	24	…
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	…
	Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	…
VII.	**DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM**	**313**	**341**	**377**	**373**	**…**
	Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	…
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	182	185	209	218	…
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	21	19	24	17	…
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	95	118	131	113	…
	Atheroscleroris (440)	1	1	1	4	…
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	14	18	12	21	…
VIII.	**DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM**	**85**	**72**	**105**	**108**	**…**
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	54	38	51	59	…
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	6	2	8	8	…
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	25	32	46	59	…
IX.	**DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM**	**31**	**32**	**29**	**21**	**…**
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	4	-	1	…
	Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	…
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	2	1	3	…
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	5	2	7	6	…
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520- 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	24	24	21	11	…
X.	**DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM**	**18**	**28**	**54**	**32**	**…**
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	14	24	48	25	…
	Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	3	3	5	3	…
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	…
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	1	1	1	4	…

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBERT OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
XI.	**COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM**	**-**	**3**	**5**	**2**	**…**
	Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	…
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)		3	5	2	…
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	…
XII.	**DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**…**
	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	4	5	5	…
XIII.	**DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE**	**-**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**…**
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	2	-	-	…
XIV.	**CONGENITAL ANOMALIES**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**5**	**…**
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	4	3	2	5	…
XV.	**CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD**	**33**	**40**	**45**	**36**	**…**
	Certain conditions originating in the peri-natal period (760-779)	33	40	45	36	…
XVI.	**SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS (780-799)**	**112**	**138**	**93**	**93**	**…**
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	112	138	93	93	…
XVII.	**EXTERNAL CAUSES**	**81**	**82**	**84**	**85**	**…**
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	37	21	28	30	…
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	3	11	5	11	…
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	24	38	28	32	…
	Suicide (E950-E959)	6	3	7	4	…
	Homicide (E960-E969)	8	9	13	10	…
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	3	-	3	8	…

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

	% OF WORKING POPULATION	
	2001	2010
AGRICULTURE	13.1%	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	0.2%	-
MANUFACTURING	9.2%	-
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	1.2%	-
CONSTRUCTION	9.2%	-
DISTRIBUTION	17.4%	-
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	12.6%	-
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	7.2%	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2.4%	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES *	27.5%	-
TOTAL	100.0%	100%

* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE ESTIMATES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2008

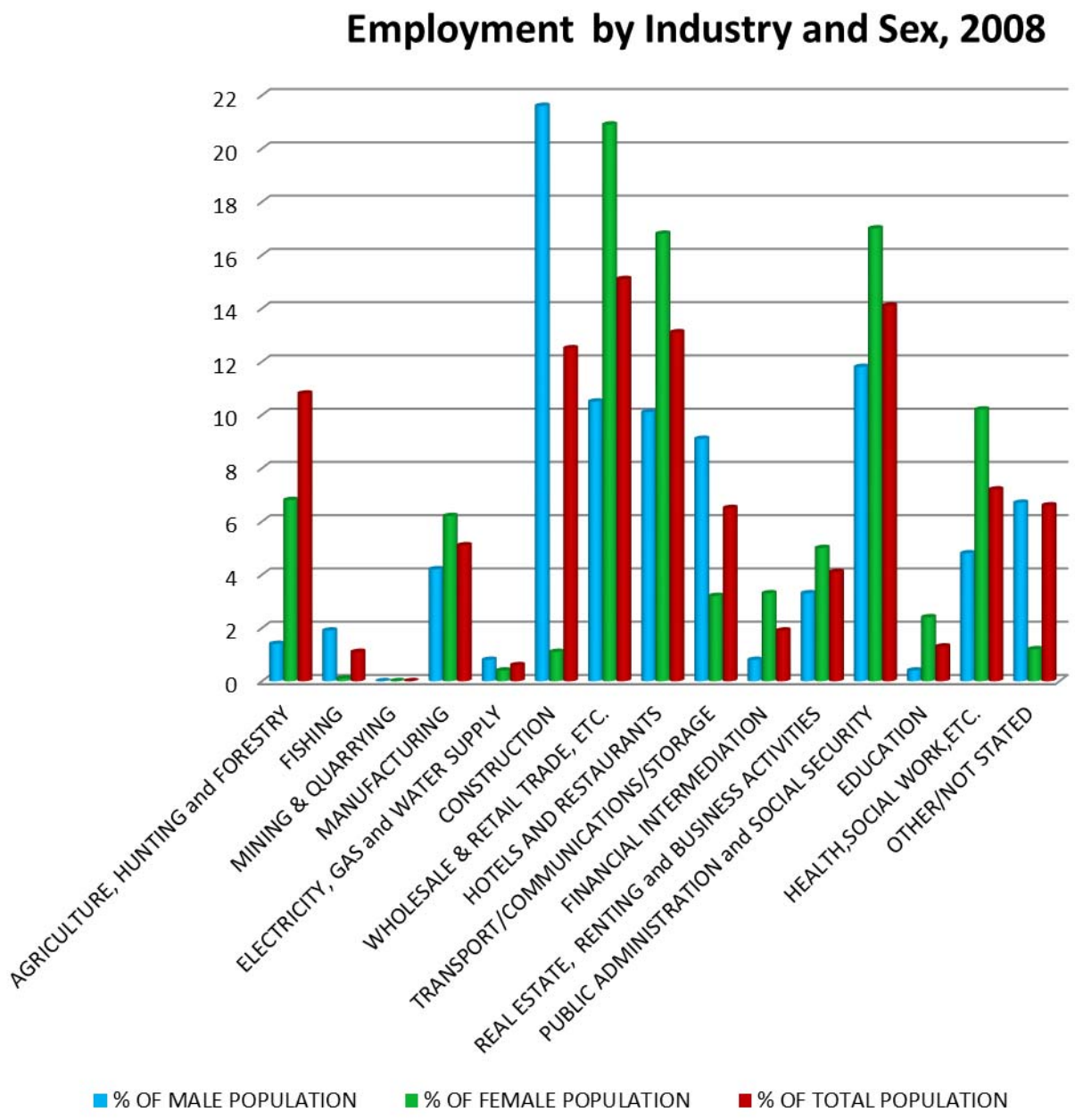
TABLE 4.2

	% OF MALE POPULATION	% OF FEMALE POPULATION	% OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY	1.4	6.8	10.8
FISHING	1.9	0.1	1.1
MINING & QUARRYING	…	…	…
MANUFACTURING	4.2	6.2	5.1
ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY	0.8	0.4	0.6
CONSTRUCTION	21.6	1.1	12.5
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC.	10.5	20.9	15.1
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	10.1	16.8	13.1
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE	9.1	3.2	6.5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	0.8	3.3	1.9
REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	3.3	5.0	4.1
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY	11.8	17.0	14.1
EDUCATION	0.4	2.4	1.3
HEALTH,SOCIAL WORK,ETC.	4.8	10.2	7.2
OTHER/NOT STATED	6.7	1.2	6.6

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	108
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICTY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,085	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	108	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVIICE ACTIVITIES	948	86	10	117	10	39	167	126	80	389	1,972
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,016	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-OERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
TOTAL	**23,662**	**1,913**	**392**	**2,645**	**224**	**2,002**	**5,093**	**4,988**	**3,569**	**8,676**	**53,164**

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISITCS OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
FISHING	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
MINING AND QUARRYING	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
MANUFACTURING	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
ELECTRICTY AND WATER	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
CONSTRUCTION	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
EDUCATION	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVIICE ACTIVITIES	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
EXTRA-OERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
TOTAL	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISITCS OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**											
	13.6%	**13.7%**	**13.9%**	**14.6%**	**14.6%**	**14.4%**	**16.9%**	**16.8%**	**17.4%**	**18.0%**	**16.6%**	**20.5%**
15-19 Years	34.2%	40.4%	40.3%	43.3%	40.5%	43.6%	45.9%	45.9%	45.4%	42.8%	41.1%	59.4%
20-24 "	26.4%	17.9%	18.6%	28.0%	19.6%	24.3%	31.2%	24.9%	31.8%	33.5%	21.8%	36.0%
25-34 "	11.3%	14.1%	14.3%	13.4%	13.1%	12.1%	16.4%	18.2%	16.6%	15.3%	16.1%	24.2%
35-44 "	11.8%	11.5%	12.0%	11.9%	13.0%	14.7%	15.8%	13.3%	12.4%	13.1%	9.6%	14.9%
45-54 "	7.2%	8.7%	8.3%	6.5%	10.4%	4.1%	8.1%	9.7%	9.7%	14.2%	15.5%	10.7%
55-64 "	6.3%	10.9%	10.0%	6.8%	7.2%	6.9%	8.1%	6.6%	8.4%	10.8%	11.1%	11.7%
Over 65 Years	13.4%	5.4%	6.1%	12.5%	4.6%	10.1%	6.8%	8.7%	14.4%	11.3%	13.7%	4.1%
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**											
	8.9%	**9.7%**	**9.7%**	**11.7%**	**11.9%**	**11.8%**	**12.5%**	**16.9%**	**15.7%**	**16.3%**	**15.5%**	**19.7%**
15-19 Years	34.8%	32.1%	31.2%	36.2%	35.1%	37.4%	40.0%	49.7%	47.0%	38.6%	34.3%	62.2%
20-24 "	11.9%	14.7%	15.6%	21.7%	20.8%	21.9%	24.3%	29.5%	30.2%	28.4%	17.7%	37.2%
25-34 "	8.6%	9.7%	9.9%	13.5%	9.4%	10.7%	14.3%	18.8%	13.6%	14.3%	15.8%	26.1%
35-44 "	5.9%	5.5%	5.9%	6.9%	7.6%	9.8%	8.5%	8.1%	10.0%	13.2%	7.9%	10.0%
45-54 "	3.6%	4.3%	4.0%	5.1%	6.8%	2.7%	5.0%	9.0%	8.9%	11.0%	16.4%	10.7%
55-64 "	3.3%	12.4%	10.9%	5.4%	6.0%	3.0%	5.9%	5.6%	9.0%	9.1%	12.2%	10.2%
Over 65 Years	11.6%	2.8%	3.0%	7.6%	4.3%	9.6%	3.2%	12.3%	14.0%	8.5%	14.4%	0.0%
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**											
	19.5%	**18.1%**	**18.5%**	**17.9%**	**17.7%**	**17.4%**	**22.5%**	**16.6%**	**19.5%**	**19.9%**	**17.6%**	**21.4%**
15-19 Years	32.9%	51.5%	52.3%	54.6%	49.4%	61.1%	55.3%	38.4%	44.0%	51.5%	48.7%	56.7%
20-24 "	45.7%	21.6%	22.1%	35.0%	18.0%	26.9%	39.7%	19.3%	33.4%	39.1%	25.7%	34.3%
25-34 "	14.1%	17.9%	18.1%	13.3%	16.7%	13.6%	18.9%	17.5%	20.0%	16.4%	16.3%	22.1%
35-44 "	18.9%	17.4%	18.2%	18.1%	18.8%	19.6%	23.8%	17.8%	15.0%	13.1%	10.9%	20.2%
45-54 "	11.6%	14.1%	13.6%	8.1%	13.6%	5.6%	12.2%	10.6%	10.8%	17.2%	14.5%	10.7%
55-64 "	10.5%	9.1%	8.8%	8.4%	9.0%	14.2%	11.1%	7.9	7.3%	13.1%	9.5%	13.5%
Over 65 Years	16.9%	9.0%	10.6%	17.7%	5.1%	10.6%	16.8%	0.0	14.9%	16.8%	11.3%	11.6%

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**											
	66%	**66%**	**66%**	**67%**	**68%**	**67%**	**69%**	**67%**	**66%**	**70%**	**66%**	**67%**
15-19 Years	29%	30%	31%	34%	37%	29%	27%	31%	31%	32%	34%	29%
20-24 "	81%	86%	87%	80%	93%	80%	85%	84%	85%	88%	78%	82%
25-34 "	88%	89%	89%	92%	90%	86%	91%	88%	88%	92%	85%	91%
35-44 "	85%	93%	93%	95%	95%	88%	90%	88%	87%	85%	84%	89%
45-54 "	77%	94%	94%	86%	96%	82%	85%	81%	82%	**85%**	83%	82%
55-64 "	63%	67%	68%	71%	72%	55%	60%	59%	65%	68%	63%	69%
Over 65 Years	22%	37%	39%	26%	27%	17%	20%	17%	15%	24%	18%	22%
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**											
	76%	**72%**	**72%**	**73%**	**74%**	**75%**	**77%**	**73%**	**73%**	**77%**	**73%**	**74%**
15-19 Years	36%	30%		34%	37%	40%	31%	37%	33%	39%	**37%**	31%
20-24 "	87%	86%		80%	93%	85%	85%	87%	88%	88%	82%	83%
25-34 "	97%	89%		92%	90%	92%	93%	92%	91%	95%	91%	94%
35-44 "	94%	93%		95%	95%	95%	97%	92%	93%	93%	87%	98%
45-54 "	86%	94%		86%	96%	89%	93%	89%	91%	96%	90%	93%
55-64 "	83%	68%		71%	72%	75%	77%	74%	74%	80%	71%	76%
Over 65 Years	34%	39%		26%	27%	23%	35%	24%	21%	36%	31%	29%
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**											
	57%	**60%**	**60%**	**60%**	**62%**	**58%**	**61%**	**61%**	**59%**	**63%**	**61%**	**61%**
15-19 Years	20%	24%	25%	21%	24%	17%	23%	23%	29%	24%	31%	27%
20-24 "	74%	80%	80%	83%	77%	76%	85%	80%	82%	87%	75%	79%
25-34 "	80%	79%	78%	83%	85%	80%	88%	83%	86%	88%	80%	87%
35-44 "	76%	84%	84%	83%	85%	82%	82%	84%	81%	78%	81%	81%
45-54 "	68%	71%	71%	77%	77%	75%	76%	72%	72%	77%	76%	74%
55-64 "	47%	48%	50%	51%	48%	37%	46%	46%	55%	56%	54%	61%
Over 65 Years	13%	25%	24%	16%	17%	13%	9%	10%	11%	15%	7%	15%

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	**BOTH SEXES**											
	82,220	**81,740**	**81,770**	**85260**	**87,240**	**83,870**	**88,620**	**86,400**	86,850	91,960	89,780	90,080
15-19 Years	4,550	4,870	5,030	4,730	5,280	5,160	4,550	5,280	5,820	6,170	6,640	5,500
20-24 "	10,550	12,180	12,330	10,740	12,920	11,630	11,090	12,920	11,650	11,520	12,870	10,880
25-34 "	19,550	16,650	16,640	21,500	18,700	20,080	23,180	18,700	20,430	22,620	20,520	20,480
35-44 "	22,830	19,460	19,140	21,620	22,000	20,720	21,360	22,000	21,020	19,670	21,350	20,580
45-54 "	14,130	15,300	15,170	15,650	16,110	15,980	17,260	16,110	15,860	17,870	18,120	17,240
55-64 "	6,860	7,750	7,890	7,570	7,990	6,860	7,320	7,990	8,900	9,280	6,980	10,420
Over 65 Years	3,750	5,530	5,570	3,450	2,910	2,570	3,360	2,910	2,930	4,160	2,960	4,170
Noted Stated	…	…	…	…	560	870	500	490	240	670	340	810
TOTAL BY SEX	**MALE**											
	44,320	**45,600**	**41,530**	**42,910**	**45,840**	**42,710**	**42,920**	**45,510**	46,750	48,440	45,090	47,640
15-19 Years	3,120	2,790	2,850	2,920	3,770	3,800	2,780	3,480	2,840	4,160	3,480	2,700
20-24 "	6,020	6,630	6,680	5,630	7,390	6,120	6,080	7,040	5,950	5,980	6,230	6,440
25-34 "	10,070	7,740	7,810	10,820	8,430	10,190	12,600	9,800	10,920	11,330	10,350	10,430
35-44 "	12,410	9,650	9,620	11,880	11,350	10,390	11,270	10,210	10,650	9,790	9,160	10,710
45-54 "	7,690	8,500	8,420	8,260	7,660	8,390	9,800	9,110	9,020	8,690	9,210	8,680
55-64 "	4,030	4,190	4,260	4,210	5,280	4,470	4,300	4,690	5,430	5,400	4,080	5,660
Over 65 Years	2,500	3,210	3,280	1,790	2,010	1,350	2,470	2,070	1,780	2,750	2,240	2,690
Noted Stated	…	…	…	…	410	620	210	220	160	340	340	330
TOTAL BY SEX	**FEMALE**											
	36,380	**39,030**	**38,850**	**39,750**	**40,940**	**38,540**	**39,110**	**39,780**	40,100	43,520	44,690	42,440
15-19 Years	1,430	2,080	2,180	1,810	2,270	1,360	1,770	1,800	2,980	2,010	3,160	2,800
20-24 "	4,530	5,550	5,650	5,110	5,900	5,510	5,010	5,880	5,700	5,540	6,640	4,440
25-34 "	9,480	8,910	8,830	10,680	8,760	9,890	10,580	8,900	9,510	11,290	10,170	10,050
35-44 "	10,420	9,810	9,520	9,740	10,650	10,330	10,090	11,790	10,370	9,880	12,190	9,870
45-54 "	6,440	6,800	6,750	7,390	8,330	7,590	7,460	7,000	6,840	9,180	8,910	8,560
55-64 "	2,830	3,560	3,630	3,360	3,520	2,390	3,020	3,300	3,470	3,880	2,900	4,760
Over 65 Years	1,250	2,320	2,290	1,660	1,360	1,220	890	840	1,150	1,410	720	1,480
Noted Stated	…	…	…	…	150	250	290	270	80	330	0	480

Source: Central Statistical office

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1990 – 2012)

Quantity and Export Earnings

Export Earnings in $'000

TABLE 5.1

YEAR	TONNES	EARNINGS
1990	48.29	334.8
1991	99	327.3
1992	138	387.6
1993	119	406.4
1994	114	337.7
1995	63	307.4
1996	66	196.6
1997	67	191.2
1998	51	100.4
1999	48	85.7
2000	47	89

YEAR	TONS	EARNINGS
2002	14	70
2003	8	41
2004	6	57
2005	64.9	15.59
2006	54.5	36.4
2007	81.3	186.3
2008	100.3	230.6
2009	…	…
2010	…	…
2011	…	…
2012	…	…

… Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2001 – 2012)

TABLE 5.2

YERS	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS	CHICKEN
2001	851	228	1576	…
2002	630	191	1139	…
2003	550	110	1100	…
2004	485	97	1080	…
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011R	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012P	910	92	2,316	16,490

… Information not yet available

R - Revised P – Preliminary

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2001– 2012)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Laying Stock on Farms (000 Hens)	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 $	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 $	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 $
2001	25	482	2892	...	...	482	2892
2002	37	763	4578	...	...	763	4578
2003	-	745	3,725	…	…	745	3,725
2004	57	889	5,418	…	…	889	5,418
2005	42	368	1,838	…	…	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	…	…	744	3,720
2007	…	1,030	5,150	…	…	1,030	5,150
2008	…	922	4,610	…	…	922	4,610
2009	…	1,190	6,543	…	…	1,190	6,543
2010	…	1,152	6,331	…	…	1,152	6,331
2011	…	1,263	7,578	…	…	1,263	7,578
2012	…	1,174	7,046	…	…	1,263	7,578

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2001 – 2012)

TABLE 5.4

(Tonnes)

YEAR	Tuna	Dolphin	(WAHOO) Kingfish	Shark Black fish	Flying Fish	Conch	Lobster	Snapper	Other	TOTAL
2001	404	427	214	5	323	41	36	-	594	1,967
2002	219	373	246	66	170	31	58	-	449	1,604
2003	487	304	170	5	74	60	23	-	406	1,528
2004	419	376	238	20	11	46	11	-	362	1,483
2005	466	198	169	12	71	42	15	-	323	1,296
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	-	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	-	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	-	-	-	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	-	-	-	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	-	-	-	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	-	-	-	457	1,693
2012	442	504	151	11	4	-	-	-	598	1,709

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRUCULTURAL PRODUCE (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	QUANTITY (in Kilograms)					V A L U E ($EC000)				
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
PUMPKINS	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	140,720	94,764	4,540	3,558	-	364	305	131	96	-
SWEET POTATOES	2,090	1,660	445	267	-	7	2	23	9	-
YAMS	5,992	4,512	799	286	-	18	11	21	4	-
SWEET ORANGES	1,074	48	409	211	-	3	0	4	3	-
PLANTAINS	858,072	84,466	428,679	418,806	-	987	183	5,792	4,862	-
BANANA **('000 KG)**	81,572	81,605	274,543	11,343	-	116,570	129,773	386,502	163,556	-
GRAPEFRUIT	10,346	8,592	3,209	2,758	-	12	9	42	28	-
MANGOES	178,242	74,784	65,731	27,975	-	291	150	1,557	569	-
AVOCADOES	100,818	84,466	14,867	27,665	-	237	183	289	564	-
COCOA BEANS	25,209	58,526	33,387	12,225	-	818	451	3957	1,562	-
GINGER	206	772	830	581	-	1	3	12	16	-
BREADFRUIT	8,592	0	0	0	-	9	0	0	0	-
HOT PEPPERS	57,468	10,350	3,876	11,571	-	240	83	353	56	-
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLED	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	**1,457,166**	**504,545**	**831,315**	**517,246**	**-**	**119,034**	**131,152**	**398,552**	**171,229**	**-**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 $]

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
CORPRA					
Tons -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	836.3	740.1	361.8	-	-
COCONUT OIL (Raw)					
Litres (000) -	76.9	24.4	43.0	-	-
Value -	807.0	256.4	401.9	-	-
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Litres (000) -	81.7	46.2	49.2	16.7	-
Value -	1,953.4	2,205.0	2,349.9	797.5	-
LAUNDRY SOAP					
Lbs. (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT MEAL					
Kgs. (000) -	410.7	96.6	196.4	29.8	-
Value -	112.9	35.9	58.9	7.2	-
RUM					
P.Gals (000) -	117.5	176.9	174.7	210.6	169.9
Value -	8,342.8	13,468.8	13,888.9	15,837.3	13,083.5
OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & TOBACCO (1)					
Value -	38,515.4	42,387.5	42,277.8	40,634.5	44,985.3
NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
Value -	16,231.1	17,604.9	18,426.4	17,021.8	22,419.9
CLOTHING					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	14.1	13.3	6.4	-	6.3
Value -	829.5	544.6	398.0	3.5	357.3

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to difference e in units of measurement

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

INDU STRIAL PRODUCTION

ELECTRICTY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2008 – 2012)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

(WHOLE ISLAND)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Maximum Installed Capacity of Plants (KW)	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,000	…
Total Generated (kWh '000)	352,337	363,351	380,888	385,210	360,041
USAGE					
Domestic Consumers (No.)	51,444	52,748	53,566	54,415	55,110
Quantity Used	103,214	107,820	113,757	113,506	103,005
Commercial Consumers (No.)	6,169	6,429	6,557	6,646	6,574
Quantity Used	170,624	178,518	188,640	190,847	107,037
Industrial Consumers (No.)	98	100	100	101	100
Quantity Used	18,626	19,002	18,372	18,761	17,679
Street Lighting (Qty)	9,510	9,741	9,959	10,263	10,526
Loss In Transmission (Qty)	36,105	33,597	36,033	37,234	37,299
Internal Use (Qty)	14,256	14,313	14,127	14,599	14,488
Revenue ('000 $)	**303,199**	**315,081**	**330,728**	**333,377**	**308,254**

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (1997 – 2012)

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
1997	2,739	2,353	386	37,990
1998	2,909	1,997	912	39,416
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	...
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

CONSTRUCT ION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	206	1	15	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	**228**
Gros - Islet	262	1	20	0	1	0	4	2	0	5	**295**
Vieux - Fort	38	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	**49**
Soufriere	27	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	**46**
Choiseul	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**17**
Laborie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**17**
Micoud	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	**30**
Dennery	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	**42**
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**36**
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**3**
Not Stated	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	**16**
TOTAL	**662**	**2**	**45**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**7**	**20**	**0**	**34**	**779**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	208	8	19	0	0	4	1	6	0	4	**250**
Gros - Islet	234	6	26	1	3	0	2	0	1	3	**276**
Vieux - Fort	40	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	**49**
Soufriere	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	**41**
Choiseul	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**16**
Laborie	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**17**
Micoud	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**23**
Dennery	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**34**
Anse-La-Raye	31	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**33**
Canaries	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Not Stated	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**10**
TOTAL	**639**	**18**	**57**	**2**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**11**	**2**	**10**	**753**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	167	7	25	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	**219**
Gros - Islet	210	3	41	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	**276**
Vieux - Fort	37	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**41**
Soufriere	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**33**
Choiseul	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**11**
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**14**
Micoud	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**21**
Dennery	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	**19**
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	**41**
Canaries	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Not Stated	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**6**
TOTAL	**530**	**13**	**82**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**20**	**20**	**0**	**17**	**684**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	170	4	35	0	2	1	3	5	0	5	**205**
Gros - Islet	262	4	48	0	3	2	13	4	0	4	**308**
Vieux - Fort	26	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	**31**
Soufriere	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	**28**
Choiseul	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**19**
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**
Micoud	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**25**
Dennery	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**20**
Anse-La-Raye	34	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	**39**
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Not Stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**3**
TOTAL	**592**	**10**	**104**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**21**	**16**	**0**	**10**	**761**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	211	10	41	1	0	0	5	5	0	3	**276**
Gros - Islet	238	8	41	9	5	0	8	1	0	1	**311**
Vieux - Fort	41	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**51**
Soufriere	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	**39**
Choiseul	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**11**
Laborie	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**13**
Micoud	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	**37**
Dennery	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**29**
Anse-La-Raye	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**34**
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Not Stated	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**10**
TOTAL	**637**	**25**	**97**	**10**	**5**	**0**	**17**	**9**	**0**	**12**	**812**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.2 A

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	20
501 - 1000	56	7	0	5	0	2	3	4	4	43	1	125
1001 - 1500	36	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	3	52	1	110
1501 - 2000	13	2	0	0	2	3	10	3	3	30	0	66
2001 - 2500	12	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	12	0	34
2501 - 3000	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	6	0	24
3001 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	7
3501 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	13
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Over 4500	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	0	17
Not Stated	63	15	1	14	8	7	13	10	7	96	8	242
TOTAL	**206**	**35**	**2**	**27**	**15**	**17**	**38**	**25**	**25**	**262**	**10**	**662**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.2 B

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	18
501 - 1000	68	11	1	5	4	1	8	2	6	55	0	161
1001 - 1500	48	4	1	8	5	0	10	5	7	39	0	127
1501 - 2000	28	8	0	6	3	2	9	1	5	30	0	92
2001 - 2500	10	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	2	22	1	49
2501 - 3000	6	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	4	10	1	30
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	16
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8
4001 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Over 4500	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	23
Not Stated	29	4	1	13	0	6	3	5	5	44	3	113
TOTAL	**208**	**31**	**4**	**38**	**13**	**16**	**40**	**20**	**30**	**234**	**5**	**639**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.2 C

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	13
501 - 1000	69	12	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	44	1	144
1001 - 1500	39	6	2	11	0	3	8	1	2	44	1	117
1501 - 2000	23	10	0	3	1	1	6	3	2	26	0	75
2001 - 2500	8	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	1	14	0	40
2501 - 3000	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	20
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	13
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	11
4001 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Over 4500	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	25
Not Stated	12	2	1	2	2	0	5	2	4	33	0	63
TOTAL	**167**	**35**	**3**	**25**	**6**	**12**	**37**	**17**	**14**	**210**	**4**	**530**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.2 D

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	10
501 - 1000	52	10	0	3	5	3	2	5	6	47	0	133
1001 - 1500	42	5	0	5	3	3	6	3	5	47	0	119
1501 - 2000	23	4	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	36	0	77
2001 - 2500	9	4	0	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	1	51
2501 - 3000	3	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	10	0	24
3001 - 3500	8	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	16	1	31
3501 - 4000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	20
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
Over 4500	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	27	0	48
Not Stated	17	4	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	31	0	70
TOTAL	**170**	**34**	**2**	**24**	**19**	**12**	**26**	**23**	**18**	**262**	**2**	**592**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.2 E

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8
501 - 1000	59	6	0	6	2	1	8	3	4	32	1	122
1001 - 1500	47	2	0	7	2	2	9	6	9	48	0	132
1501 - 2000	35	5	0	2	1	3	4	4	7	36	0	97
2001 - 2500	14	4	0	5	4	3	4	3	1	27	0	65
2501 - 3000	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	19	0	37
3001 - 3500	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
3501 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	1	17
4001 - 4500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	11
Over 4500	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	34
Not Stated	31	6	1	6	0	0	7	6	3	40	4	95
TOTAL	**211**	**29**	**1**	**31**	**10**	**11**	**41**	**32**	**26**	**238**	**6**	**637**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2002		2003		2004	
	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	484	1,617,239	663	720,476	638	875,469
Extensions	3	1,581	2	506	18	14,858
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	4	13,394	3	0	4	31,062
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	74	99,463	45	223,648	57	164,019
Extensions	0	0	3	830	2	1,888
Industrial						
New Buildings	1	0	4	10,000	5	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	194,185	20	1,469	5	4,298
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	5	0	8	16,845	11	26,418
Extensions	4	0	0	0	2	0
Not Stated	3	0	34	11,650	10	21,436
TOTAL						
New Buildings	**591**	**1,924,281**	**777**	**984,088**	**730**	**1,122,701**
Extensions	**7**	**1,581**	**5**	**1,336**	**22**	**16,746**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2005		2006		2007	
	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	530	884,522	591	1,523,781	637	1,241,364
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	25	24,088
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	0	0	5	29,226	5	10,840
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	82	586,661	104	468,185	97	450,228
Extensions	0	0	0	0	10	…
Industrial						
New Buildings	2	1,606	3	800	0	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	36,618	21	53,339	9	23,886
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	20	29,698	16	122,683	17	118,136
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	17	70,664	11	25,200	12	43,228
TOTAL						
New Buildings	**671**	**1,609,769**	**740**	**2,198,014**	**765**	**1,844,454**
Extensions	**13**	**9,313**	**17**	**31,805**	**35**	**24,088**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ.FT 2006

TABLE 7.4 A

	Type of Residence	Cost per Sq. Ft.
1.	Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$165.00 - $200.00
2.	Concrete and Timber (1” X 8” boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$145.00 - $155.00
3.	Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$130.00 - $140.00
4.	Timber (1” X 8” boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns	$125.00 – $135.00
5.	Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	$100.00 - $120.00

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

CONSTRUCTION

IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2009 – 2012)

TABLE 7.5

		QUANTITY (000'S)				VALUE (000'S)			
	UNIT	2009	2010	2011	2012	2009	2010	2011	2012
Lumber	Kg	…	14,137	17,066	…	…	43,020	43,592	…
Plywood	Kg	…	4,844	5,677	…	…	12,274	13,472	…
Emulsion Paints	Kg	…	233	301	…	…	1,926	2,338	…
Other Paints	Kg	…	296	349	…	…	2,895	3,213	…
Cement	Kg	…	75,655	62,399	…	…	27,882	22,160	…
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	…	7	2	…	…	64	28	…
Steel	Kg	…	7,936	8,424	…	…	22,368	27,451	…
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	…	73	45	…	…	130	159	…
Wall Tiles	No		0	30	…				
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	…	1,400	1,224	…	…	13,894	15,721	…
Nails	Kg	…	184	222	…	…	1,169	1,044	…
Roofing Tiles	Kg	…	52	0	…	…	45	0	…

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 8.1

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons	92	39	57	52	40
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	110	60	51	71	42
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	4	8	27	15	10
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	178	77	35	47	27
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	116	92	120	119	153
Hired Cars (over 2800 LB)	5	2	2	7	15
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,638	1,238	1,443	1,212	1,328
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	6	7	5	3	3
Jeeps (less than 2800lbs)	304	0	228	185	409
Jeeps (over 2800lbs)	1	3	0	1	1
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	2	0
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	0	1
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	14	2	1	0	0
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	2	0
Passemger Van (9 Seater)	35	13	13	13	
Passemger Van (10-14 Seats)	35	9	7	10	10
Passemger Van (15-25 Seats	0	0	0	0	0
Passemger Bus (over 25 Seats)	1	0	2	0	1
MOTORCYCLES	5	9	6	17	32
TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES)	1	0	0	0	1
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	0	2	20	22	11
Trailers over 2240 lbs	0	0	1	3	9
Container truck tractors	0	0	0	0	0
Earth moving equipment	0	0	0	1	0
Hearse	1	0	0	1	1
OTHER/ NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**2,546**	**1,561**	**2,018**	**1,783**	**2,094**
Taxis included	**83**	**53**	**48**	**51**	**59**

SOURCE: ROAD TRANSPORT DIVISION, MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2008)

TABLE 8.2 A

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	1	0	3	2	1	3	4	3	0	0	1	18
Serious Personal Injury	17	14	12	15	18	8	8	10	7	10	12	9	140
Minor Personal Injury	20	13	26	28	14	46	15	21	14	24	26	17	264
Total	**37**	**28**	**38**	**46**	**34**	**55**	**26**	**35**	**24**	**34**	**38**	**27**	**422**
DAMAGE													
Serious Damage	33	27	30	44	33	30	22	34	28	31	15	34	361
Minor Damage	79	116	144	107	120	119	59	111	125	164	49	130	1,323
Total	**112**	**143**	**174**	**151**	**153**	**149**	**81**	**145**	**153**	**195**	**64**	**164**	**2,106**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	31	25	18	18	26	20	19	25	13	19	16	57	287
Minor Personal	58	29	53	53	66	58	17	48	17	30	36	26	491
Total	**89**	**54**	**71**	**71**	**92**	**78**	**36**	**73**	**30**	**49**	**52**	**83**	**778**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7
Passengers	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	**0**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**18**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	27	9	22	12	14	19	15	25	9	10	14	20	196
Passengers	59	31	40	41	69	37	17	31	15	17	34	56	447
Pedestrians	3	6	8	11	9	15	3	16	4	14	3	1	93
Pedal Cyclist	0	4	0	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	18
Motor Cyclist	0	4	1	2	0	4	0	1	2	6	1	3	24
Total Injured	**89**	**54**	**71**	**71**	**92**	**78**	**36**	**73**	**30**	**47**	**54**	**83**	**778**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2009)

TABLE 8.2 B

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	3	5	4	23
Serious Personal Injury	11	7	7	2	7	4	8	4	2	3	5	6	66
Minor Personal Injury	14	16	15	9	16	18	28	11	12	8	13	19	179
Total	**27**	**24**	**23**	**12**	**24**	**24**	**37**	**15**	**16**	**14**	**23**	**29**	**268**
DAMAGE													
Serious Damage	17	17	18	16	19	20	23	14	19	21	32	28	244
Minor Damage	74	89	95	86	57	62	59	44	52	79	97	101	895
Total	**91**	**106**	**113**	**102**	**76**	**82**	**82**	**58**	**71**	**100**	**129**	**129**	**1,139**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	24	7	15	13	9	9	14	6	4	5	6	9	121
Minor Personal	33	32	28	25	22	40	38	14	15	26	24	28	325
Total	**57**	**39**	**43**	**38**	**31**	**49**	**52**	**20**	**19**	**31**	**30**	**37**	**446**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	1	0	9
Passengers	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	12
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	6
Total Deaths	**3**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**6**	**4**	**32**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	18	9	7	8	7	12	14	7	6	11	10	15	124
Passengers	31	24	29	28	18	27	20	10	5	14	14	14	234
Pedestrians	4	4	4	1	1	7	15	2	7	4	4	1	54
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	9
Motor Cyclist	4	2	2	1	3	3	2	0	1	2	1	4	25
Total Injured	**57**	**39**	**43**	**38**	**31**	**49**	**52**	**20**	**19**	**31**	**30**	**37**	**446**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2010)

TABLE 8.2 C

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	14
Serious Personal Injury	5	8	15	6	1	7	5	9	6	3	7	5	77
Minor Personal Injury	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Total	**17**	**9**	**17**	**7**	**7**	**13**	**6**	**23**	**6**	**4**	**7**	**7**	**123**
DAMAGE													
Serious Damage	19	20	26	34	9	23	31	29	18	30	19	24	282
Minor Damage	88	65	81	61	74	88	87	84	70	88	58	105	949
Total	**107**	**85**	**107**	**95**	**52**	**111**	**118**	**71**	**88**	**118**	**77**	**129**	**1,158**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	11	8	43	11	2	9	6	14	11	3	16	13	147
Minor Personal	14	15	22	33	22	21	26	40	25	35	21	67	341
Total	**25**	**23**	**65**	**44**	**24**	**30**	**32**	**54**	**36**	**38**	**37**	**80**	**488**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Passengers	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7
Pedestrians	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**14**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	12	5	7	12	9	10	10	10	12	6	12	11	116
Passengers	9	12	43	26	12	14	14	36	19	26	18	62	291
Pedestrians	2	1	13	4	1	2	6	4	4	4	5	5	51
Pedal Cyclist	1	3	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	11
Motor Cyclist	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	19
Total Injured	**25**	**23**	**65**	**44**	**24**	**30**	**32**	**54**	**36**	**38**	**37**	**80**	**488**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2011)

TABLE 8.2 D

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	2	2		19
Serious Personal Injury	2	6	5	2	2	2	10	2	2	0	2		38
Minor Personal Injury	10	17	12	0	10	14	2	12	5	3	3		91
Total	**12**	**25**	**21**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**15**	**16**	**7**	**5**	**7**		**148**
DAMAGE													
Serious Damage	15	17	16	8	8	21	4	8	7	13	6	8	131
Minor Damage	50	62	60	41	16	42	38	147	28	43	24	25	446
Total	**65**	**79**	**76**	**49**	**24**	**63**	**42**	**25**	**35**	**56**	**30**	**33**	**577**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	4	24	4	10	5	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	57
Minor Personal	30	66	22	16	8	14	6	20	10	20	5	3	220
Total	**34**	**90**	**26**	**26**	**13**	**16**	**8**	**22**	**10**	**22**	**5**	**5**	**277**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	8
Passengers	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	18	0	24
Pedestrians	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Deaths	**0**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**20**	**1**	39
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	5	15	9	4	5	5	4	7	5	8	1	3	71
Passengers	24	65	14	0	7	9	7	14	3	13	2	2	160
Pedestrians	3	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	16
Pedal Cyclist	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	13
Total Injured	**34**	**90**	**26**	**6**	**13**	**16**	**12**	**22**	**10**	**25**	**3**	**8**	**265**

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2012)

TABLE 8.2 E

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Serious Personal Injury	3	4	3	1	6	1	2	3	5	3	0	4	35
Minor Personal Injury	2	9	6	4	3	7	7	4	12	2	1	9	66
Serious Damage	5	10	5	6	14	10	7	4	8	6	2	8	85
Minor Damage	18	35	45	40	43	51	37	27	46	38	42	42	464
Total	**28**	**58**	**59**	**52**	**67**	**69**	**54**	**38**	**71**	**49**	**46**	**64**	**655**
CATEGORY OF INJURIES													
Serious Personal	4	9	3	2	8	1	5	8	5	6	4	6	61
Minor Personal	3	18	14	4	7	10	12	20	12	4	10	13	126
Total	**7**	**27**	**16**	**6**	**15**	**11**	**17**	**28**	**17**	**10**	**14**	**19**	**187**
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED													
Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Total Deaths	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	5
CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED													
Drivers	1	5	5	2	2	2	5	4	6	2	1	6	41
Passengers	2	17	7	2	7	6	5	20	4	5	10	8	93
Pedestrians	2	1	3	1	4	1	7	4	6	3	3	4	37
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	2	4	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	15
Total Injured	**7**	**27**	**16**	**6**	**15**	**11**	**17**	**28**	**20**	**10**	**14**	**19**	**190**

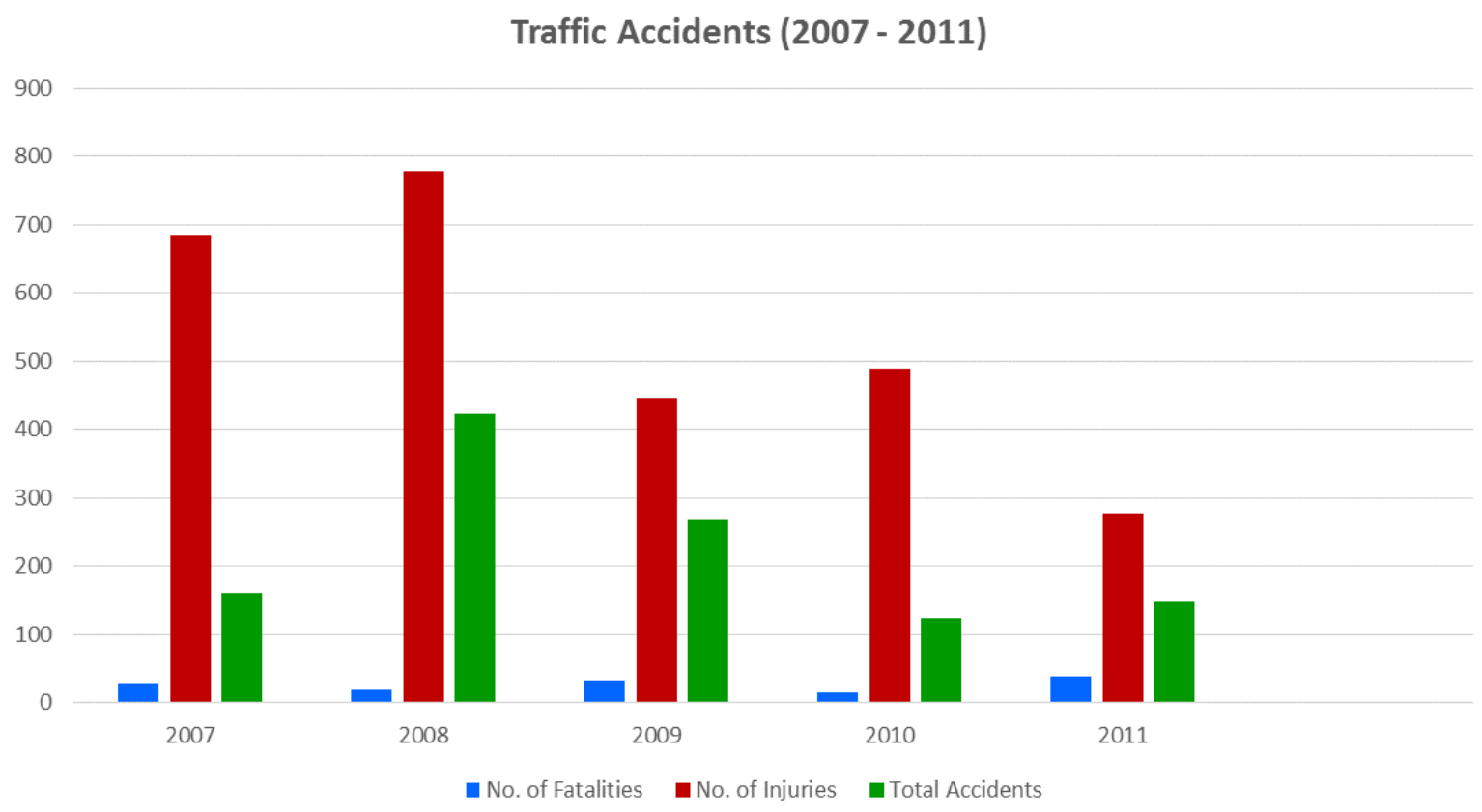
Data for this table is only for Castries. Total number of fatalities for 2012 is 15.

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2007 – 2011)



AIR TRAFFIC (2010 – 2012)
- Aircraft Movements –

TABLE 8.3

	GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT			HEWANORRA AIRPORT			TOTAL		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
Scheduled Services	10,674	10,604	10,139	4,247	4,210	4,180	14,931	14,814	14,319
Non-Scheduled Services	10,745	11,024	11,927	7,479	8,379	8,486	20,951	19,403	20,413
Other Services	1,723	1,393	1,115	1,015	936	826	1,105	1,056	1,941

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009)

TABLE 8.4

	VESSEL CALLS	NETT TONNAGE	GROSS TONNAGE
	2009	2009	2009
Cargo Vessels			
Under 100 GRT	**41**	**1,932**	**3,252**
Conventional Break Bulk Vessels	**68**	**45,394**	**94,574**
Container Ships	**205**	**635,559**	**1,334,548**
Combination Ships	**40**	**199,320**	**372,282**
Product Tankers	**19**	**33,402**	**89,660**
Car & Truck Carriers	**5**	**89,254**	**249,771**
Tug & Barge	**4**	**3,651**	**7,434**
Tug	**18**	**1,194**	**3,913**
Cruise Ships	**290**	**9,109,047**	**15,136,856**
Regional	67	16,473	53,569
International	223	9,092,574	15,083,287
Others	**0**	**0**	**0**
Naval Ships	**5**	**3,720**	**5,710**
TOTAL	**695**	**10,122,473**	**17,298,000**

No information obtained for this table after 2009
Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2008 – 2012)
- BY MONTH –

TABLE 8.5

[TONS] [TONS]

	LANDED					LOADED				
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
JANUARY	51,884	43,734	38,890	35,442	30,102	9,371	10,087	6,749	3,078	2,798
FEBRUARY	48,591	18,888	31,852	33,559	30,560	5,415	4,341	4,929	5,971	1,641
MARCH	51,846	49,466	52,105	47,789	33,961	4,675	4,493	7,152	13,055	2,736
APRIL	44,498	34,596	42,275	43,575	32,668	26,928	16,163	4,557	6,236	3,906
MAY	50,480	38,899	43,416	33,731	38,240	9,143	13,792	14,026	3,711	2,111
JUNE	50,232	44,849	53,072	50,804	29,894	15,359	4,209	14,962	20,752	2,03.6
JULY	48,366	42,538	39,040	40,049	39,760	31,136	4,477	4,177	7,189	7,038
AUGUST	42,567	40,296	46,969	46,854	47,108	35,904	6,705	4,598	4,347	19,569
SEPTEMBER	53,340	40,961	39,580	38,895	55,278	27,150	4,983	14,182	5,576	22,602
OCTOBER	42,019	49,425	46,507	42,903	66,167	23,929	6,338	14,749	8,329	32,333
NOVEMBER	47,704	40,646	45,566	42,597	42,323	24,468	6,067	6,938	4,709	14,110
DECEMBER	51,689	47,398	47,482	40,939	31,293	10,413	7,028	4,459	7,653	2,698
TOTAL	583,216	491,696	526,754	497,137	475,538	223,891	88,683	101,478	90,606	113,578

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (2008- 2012)
- BY PORT –

TABLE 8.6

[TONS] [TONS]

	LANDED					LOADED				
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
CASTRIES	514,648	427,326	451,526	423,844	475,538	22,213	20,220	30,962	28,844	113,578
VIEUX-FORT	68,568	64,370	75,228	73,626	…	201,678	68,463	70,516	61,762	…

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 9.1

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
U.S.A	**108,596**	**98,685**	**129,085**	**122,356**	**115,065**
Canada	**26,279**	**28,563**	**32,154**	**35,393**	**37,709**
EUROPE	**96,871**	**86,819**	**85,695**	**91,759**	**93,400**
United Kingdom	83,693	71,853	67,417	73,059	75,677
Germany	1,823	2,416	4,142	3,041	3,165
France	4,271	5,356	5,822	7,428	5,467
Rest of Europe	7,084	7,194	8,314	8,231	9,091
Caribbean	**59,757**	**60,132**	**53,998**	**58,876**	**56,067**
French West Indies	**21,157**	**22,721**	**20,232**	**26,117**	**21,180**
Rest of World	**4,258**	**4,241**	**5,005**	**4,020**	**4,560**
Total	**295,761**	**278,440**	**305,937**	**312,404**	**306,801**

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 9.2

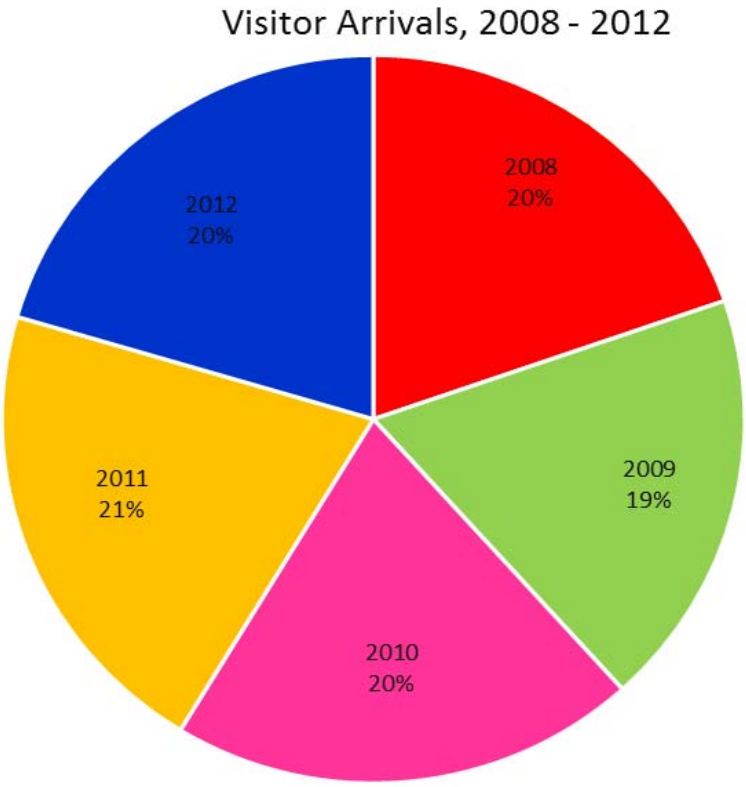
MONTH	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
January	24,958	23,051	26,083	26,993	25,605
February	29,088	25,262	27,867	26,142	28,947
March	31,982	25,938	29,580	29,536	30,885
April	24,197	26,326	25,984	29,122	27,399
May	27,782	25,292	30,349	24,786	24,257
June	23,223	19,706	22,993	22,404	21,151
July	29,095	26,794	34,186	32,835	29,416
August	25,315	23,304	29,589	28,429	27,866
September	15,149	14,675	17,393	16,844	16,687
October	18,996	19,031	20,624	22,431	22,248
November	19,803	21,777	14,741	22,536	23,709
December	26,173	27,335	26,548	30,346	28,631
Total	**295,761**	**278,491**	**305,937**	**312,404**	**306,801**
of which					
Winter	110,225	100,577	109,514	111,793	109,836
Summer	185,536	177,914	196,423	200,611	196,965

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2008-2012)



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 9.3

MONTH	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
January	102,286	100,131	99,811	88,.371	94,070
February	76,574	89,658	103,585	78,253	90,844
March	92,312	108,392	106,854	94,581	84,637
April	61,622	61,213	66,874	72,861	52,281
May	21,748	26,489	19,384	19,506	17,419
June	19,619	17,792	18,339	21,659	13,520
July	22,954	27,007	21,910	18,698	14,396
August	19,659	20,890	21,729	20,731	16,354
September	9,323	26,774	18,875	19,658	12,210
October	16,261	32,892	32,795	22,832	21,838
November	70,242	78,213	52,516	71,098	68,644
December	107,080	109,855	107,371	102,056	85,681
Total	**619,680**	**699,306**	**670,043**	**630,304**	**571,894**
of which					
Winter	332,794	359,394	377,124	334,066	321,832
Summer	286,886	339,912	292,919	296,238	250,062

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

SOURCE : ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2008– 2012)

TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2008	2009	2010	2011R	2012Pre
January	52	56	65	53	65
February	43	52	59	46	52
March	51	66	74	53	55
April	32	36	34	41	26
May	8	13	13	10	6
June	6	10	9	7	5
July	7	14	8	6	7
August	6	9	7	7	5
September	3	12	7	7	4
October	8	17	14	9	9
November	35	45	27	42	40
December	64	67	63	65	62
Total	**315**	**397**	**380**	**351**	**336**
of which					
Winter	178	210	232	193	198
Summer	137	187	148	153	138

R – Revised Pre - Preliminary

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2008– 2012)

TABLE 9.5

Months	2008*	2009*	2010	2011R	2012Pre
January	2,901	2,918	4,499	4,582	3,809
February	3,104	3,631	4,669	4,145	4,191
March	2,378	2,722	4,607	5,194	4,430
April	1,779	2,804	3,895	4,275	4,178
May	2,826	4,075	4927	3,957	3,417
June	996	3,121	2,018	2,788	2,469
July	1,507	2,268	3,452	3,315	3,449
August	1,944	2,181	3,441	3,730	3,292
September	522	1,213	1,493	1,036	1,635
October	846	1,864	2,090	2,048	1,659
November	1,414	1,656	2,739	2,261	4,029
December	2,205	3,544	4,920	4,399	5,615
TOTAL	**22,422**	**31,997**	**42,750**	**41,730**	**42,173**

* 2008 – 2009 data above is for Rodney Bay Marina only

R – Revised Pre - Preliminary

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS, EXPPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1996 – 2012)

TABLE 10.1

(in 000's EC$)

YEAR	EXPORTS (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1996	208,369	6,300	214,669	846,139	- 631,470
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	- 731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	- 737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	- 806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	- 841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	- 657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	- 714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	- 931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1,331,335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722,557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	-	-	-	-	-

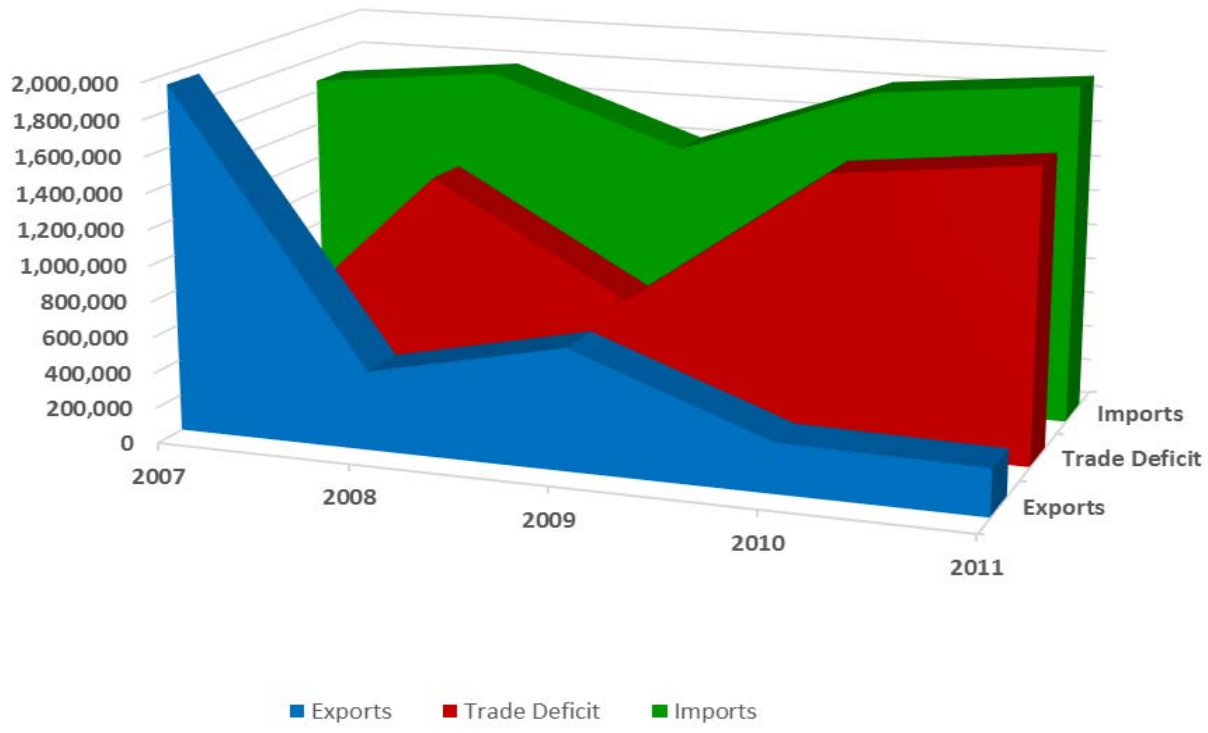
SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2007 – 2011)

(in 000's EC$)



OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC$)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
CARICOM	**65,181**	**70,892**	**85,857**	**76,080**	**-**
of which:					
Barbados	20,087	17,927	17,927	19,796	-
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	1,393	-
Trinidad & Tobago	26,925	24,897	31,797	26,673	-
OECS	**29,210**	**21,417**	**22,415**	**19,812**	**-**
Antigua	4,113	2,554	1,775	1,751	-
Dominica	9,218	6,181	7,799	9,443	-
Grenada	5,172	4,370	3,226	2,387	-
Monsterrat	4	23	77	38	-
St. Kitts/Nevis	1,752	1,243	1,609	1,973	-
St. Vincent	8,951	7,046	7,930	4,086	-
CANANA	**1,039**	**854**	**465**	**831**	**-**
GUADELOUPE	**2**	**18**	**1**	**-**	**-**
ITALY	**191**	**48**	**188**	**60**	**-**
MARTINIQUE	**1,729**	**1,400**	**1,422**	**-**	**-**
ST. MARTEEN	**183**	**358**	**118**	**-**	**-**
UNITED KINGDOM	**60,140**	**64,777**	**35,124**	**39,940**	**-**
UNITED STATES	**30,784**	**38,052**	**57,856**	**69,485**	**-**
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	**26,522**	**10,503**	**68,313**	**56,561**	**-**
TOTAL	**185,771**	**186,902**	**249,344**	**262,770**	**-**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 10.3

(in 000's EC$)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
CARICOM	**540,345**	**459,515**	**-**	**-**	**-**
of which:					
Barbados	62,478	65,146	-	-	-
Jamaica	15,897	27,550	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	421,570	314,401	-	-	-
OECS	**29,223**	**39,495**	**-**	**-**	**-**
of which:					
St. Vincent	14,446	22,637	-	-	-
Grenada	6,954	9,039	-	-	-
BELGIUM	3,362	3,324	-	-	-
BRAZIL	11,004	10,089	-	-	-
CANADA	32,081	32,347	-	-	-
FRANCE	20,019	12,091	-	-	-
GERMANY	15,806	14,059	-	-	-
HONDURAS	5,520	9,815	-	-	-
ITALY	6,226	4,066	-	-	-
JAPAN	75,955	38,651	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	18,895	14,916	-	-	-
TAIWAN	2,649	7,577	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	952	242	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	72,344	67,048	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	668,371	530,825	-	-	-
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	302,625	200,543	-	-	-
TOTAL	**1,776,154**	**1,405,108**	**-**	**-**	**-**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
TOTAL									
SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS	**355,674**	**355,468**	-	**47,599**	**1,689**	-	**4,491**	**565**	-
Division									
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	495	276	-	49	14	-	0	2	-
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	70,345	79,086	-	303	131	-	4	334	-
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	41,528	44,167	-	259	469	-	427	0	-
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	22,330	21,619	-	9	148	-	6	42	-
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	63,832	69,104	-	1,889	791	-	602	38	-
05-Vegetables and Fruits	54,811	56,433	-	40,562	18,137	-	755	8	-
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	17,310	19,441	-	51	72	-	7	2	-
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	9,183	10,321	-	624	496	-	361	66	-
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	15,193	15,838	-	106	3	-	0	0	-
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	60,648	39,184	-	3,746	3,806	-	2,328	72	-
SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	**84,127**	**81,033**	-	**86,718**	**88,916**	-	**35,519**	**1,994**	-
Division									
11-Beverages	74,065	70,012	-	86,718	88,916	-	24,742	1,357	-
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	10,062	11,021	-	0	0	-	10,777	637	-

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
SECTION-2-CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS	**29,627**	**32,539**	**-**	**8,555**	**9,359**	**-**	**2,224**	**1,589**	**-**
Division									
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	0	2	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	199	121	-	1	457	-	0	0	-
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	43	32	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
24-Cork and Wood	20,045	20,914	-	2	1	-	232	4	-
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	0	0	-	278	330	-	0	6	-
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	125	122	-	70	26	-	2	4	-
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones	7,351	9,365	-	7,438	6,997	-	167	32	-
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	22	0	-	712	1,488	-	1,787	1,526	-
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.	1,841	1,982	-	55	59	-	36	17	-
SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS	**229,311**	**293,615**	**-**	**28**	**21**	**-**	**79,509**	**121,007**	**-**
Division									
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	195	244	-	20	0	-	0	0	-
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	206,085	259,853	-	0	0	-	4	1	-
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	23,031	33,518	-	0	0	-	0	0	-

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS	**4,865**	**7,623**	**-**	**2,609**	**2,189**	**-**	**165**	**8**	**-**
Division									
41-Animal Oils and Fats	4	88	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	4,776	7,432	-	2,609	2,189	-	164	8	-
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	85	102	-	0	0	-	1	0	-
SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S.	**119,698**	**124,965**	**-**	**13,262**	**14,822**	**-**	**27,576**	**3,939**	**-**
Division									
51-Organic Chemicals	1,528	2,440	-	7,651	7,313	-	33	29	-
52-Inorganic Chemicals	4,679	4,299	-	63	95	-	7	3	-
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	16,610	17,648	-	1,112	2,996	-	906	693	-
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	20,612	19,637	-	1,165	880	-	257	730	-
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	37,946	37,640	-	922	789	-	25,534	1,848	-
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	3,921	4,950	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	4,407	4,590	-	16	123	-	9	36	-
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	9,712	11,834	-	44	86	-	93	153	-
59-Chemical Materials									

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS	**261,191**	**259,311**	**-**	**23,104**	**23,443**	**-**	**11,461**	**5,081**	**-**
Division									
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures n.e.s. and dresses furskins	206	342	-	0	0	-	2	1	-
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	17,299	19,026	-	264	238	-	163	226	-
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	23,076	22,881	-	89	65	-	1,057	63	-
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	41,092	39,247	-	17,338	15,635	-	504	100	-
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	18,685	18,694	-	498	418	-	1,992	728	-
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	69,351	62,831	-	503	1,325	-	4,898	821	-
67-Iron and Steel	25,803	31,960	-	748	809	-	70	504	-
68-Non-ferrous Metals	4,280	5,347	-	3	12	-	420	102	-
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	61,401	58,982	-	3,660	4,941	-	2,353	2,436	-
SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	**380,685**	**372,649**	**-**	**55,446**	**60,073**	**-**	**35,406**	**23,697**	**-**
Division									
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	11,781	16,409	-	3,368	459	-	962	1,180	-
72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries	18,597	25,040	-	1,132	1,936	-	3,663	2,022	-

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
73-Metal Working Machinery	2,371	2,836	-	64	245	-	146	646	-
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	54,237	56,038	-	8,106	4,956	-	6,941	1,919	-
75-Office machines and auto-matic data processing machines	38,374	32,625	-	2,134	4,128	-	1,955	1,650	-
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and equipment	38,440	52,499	-	33,511	37,712	-	8,772	8,973	-
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	56,837	53,649	-	4,505	6,497	-	5,044	2,483	-
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	149,040	127,058	-	1,387	2,084	-	6,421	4,014	-
79- Other Transport Equipment	11,010	6,496	-	1,239	2,057	-	1,501	808	-
SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S.	**303,133**	**270,949**	**-**	**11,829**	**15,267**	**-**	**192,208**	**34,377**	**-**
Division									
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	21,167	14,665	-	8	29	-	1,451	1,902	-
82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	31,083	27,685	-	1,809	2,774	-	602	105	-

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	5,506	4,864	-	60	31	-	10,235	415	-
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	41,446	30,432	-	1,548	1,702	-	5,435	3,198	-
85-Footwear	15,892	18,145	-	56	125	-	747	1,083	-
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	16,492	18,788	-	5,265	5,609	-	1,077	1,049	-
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	33,976	30,003	-	752	994	-	39,816	7,616	-
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	137,571	126,367	-	2,332	4,004	-	132,846	19,009	-
SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED TO KIND	**20,415**	**91,754**	**-**	**194**	**288**	**-**	**2,701**	**5,192**	**-**
Division									
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
93-Special transactions and commodities not classified according to kind	20,391	84,508	-	194	288	-	2,701	3,987	-

CONTINUED

VALUE OF IMPORTS, DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2010 – 2012)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012	2010	2011	2012
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s.	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender	2	13	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	22	7,233	-	0	0	-	0	0	-

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2008 – 2012)

- Value in 000's EC$

TABLE 10.5

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
BANANAS					
Qty (000s Kg) -	40,786	40,802	27,454	23,362	-
Value -	52,285	64,887	38,650	40,625	-
OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT					
Qty (000s Kg) -	1,464	1,258	549	1,128	-
Value -	2,173	1,970	949	1,781	-
MARGARINE & SHORTENING					
Qty (000 kilos)	0	0	0	1	-
Value -	0	0	0	6	-
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Qty (000 Litre)	0	0	0	18	-
Value -	0	0	0	1,858	-
BEER & ALE					
Qty (000 gals)	2,687	2,171	3,551	1,051	-
Value -	36,148	35,738	50,679	3,871	-
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)					
Qty (000 Litre)	135	45	1,103	1,179	-
Value -	372	**169**	1,806	**1,841**	**-**
PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (000 kilos)	4,189	…	…	27,845	-
Value -	15,280	…	…	52,011	-
CLOTHING *					
Qty (000 kilos)	43	0	10	0	-
Value -	1,540	0	278	0	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY					
Qty (000 kilos)	56	58	1	190	-
Value -	5,130	10,046	49	6,497	-
GLUE					
Qty (000 kilos)	79	0	0	0	-
Value -	5,987	0	0	0	-

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2008 – 2012)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 10.6

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	12,347	11,784	-	-	-
Value	67,527	64,006	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	4,751	5,737	-	-	-
Value	41,688	39,589	-	-	-
CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	15,547	19,583	-	-	-
Value	58,148	68,459	-	-	-
FLOUR					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	6,706	10,430	-	-	-
Value	14,452	23,355	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLES					
Qty. (No.)	3,613	4,773	-	-	-
Value	140,770	93,784	-	-	-
TEXTILES FABRICS					
Qty. (Sq. M)	876	10	-	-	-
Value	12,918	78	-	-	-
MOTOR GASOLENE					
Qty. (000 Lit.)	18,261	61,931	-	-	-
Value	17,108	112,565	-	-	-
PAPER & PAPERBOARD					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	7,865	0	-	-	-
Value	36,160	0	-	-	-
MANUFACTURES OF METAL					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	1,357	3,800	-	-	-
Value	30,506	39,506	-	-	-
CLOTHING					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	1,357	714	-	-	-
Value	30,506	14,948	-	-	-

CONTINUED

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2008 – 2012)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL					
Qty. (Litres 000)	23,858	15,284	-	-	-
Value	27,966	86,369	-	-	-
FERTILIZER					
Qty. (Tonne)	75	1	-	-	-
Value	458	30	-	-	-
ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	2,643	2,530	-	-	-
Value	50,383	104,175	-	-	-
CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	…	1,521	-	-	-
Value	…	16,022	-	-	-
ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	3,469	3,288	-	-	-
Value	36,497	33,805	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	513	473	-	-	-
Value	15,542	13,962	-	-	-
CEMENT					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	81,534	65,038	-	-	-
Value	27,869	24,359	-	-	-
SUGAR					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	2,088	6,257	-	-	-
Value	3,318	9,778	-	-	-

CONTINUED

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2008 – 2012)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
PROPANE & BUTANE					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	8,471	12,175	-	-	-
Value	28,057	26,019	-	-	-
CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	6,451	11,459	-	-	-
Value	23,245	21,907	-	-	-

*** - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN NOMINAL RICES 2006 = 100 (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 11.1

EC$ Millions

Economic Activity	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	121	116.11	94.52	84.01	92.9
Bananas	58.45	51.96	29.15	15.01	22.16
Other Crops	31.3	32.05	32.8	35.57	37.2
Livestock	9.95	10.5	10.78	11.24	11.13
Fishing	20	20.52	20.73	21.15	21.57
Forestry	1.11	1.07	1.05	1.04	0.84
Mining and Quarrying	7.22	7.06	6.99	6.95	7.18
Manufacturing	120.46	108.3	103.53	110.89	109.63
Construction	255.53	249.77	231.96	238.32	228.74
Electricity and Water	103	115.82	118.11	113.44	117.02
Electricity	90.22	98.49	104.02	101.89	104.65
Water	12.78	17.33	14.09	11.55	12.37
Distributive Trade Services	249.63	218.97	219.38	263.67	259.22
Hotels and Restaurants	337.79	334.5	458.18	449.16	479.18
Hotels	279.16	268.34	391.15	374.87	404.59
Restaurants	58.63	66.16	67.03	74.28	74.59
Transport	314.03	294.99	367.7	391.92	398.97
Road Transport	187.06	177.19	244.3	264.26	265.57
Air Transport	17.69	15.24	17.44	18.02	18.02
Sea Transport	53.56	39.69	43.26	44.24	45.27
Auxiliary Transport Activities	65.71	62.87	62.71	65.41	70.12
Communication	184.51	190.79	195.22	182.1	180.58
Postal Activity	2.77	2.86	2.97	2.99	2.98
Courier	1.29	1.11	1.13	1.18	1.18
Telecommunication	180.45	186.82	191.12	177.93	176.42
Financial Intermediation	231.16	218.56	186.95	177.42	176.1
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	192.87	179.87	155.44	145.18	145.54
Insurance	38.31	38.69	31.5	32.24	32.56
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	454.51	472.98	494.84	523.96	538.84
Owner Occupied Dwellings	307.24	320.1	317.87	340.28	346.68
Real Estate	58.76	61.66	72.73	75.42	81.29
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	19.94	19.97	22.34	25.58	24.12
Computer and Related Services	3.01	3.15	3.62	4.15	4.92
Business Services	65.56	68.1	78.28	78.53	81.83
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	166.97	173.52	187.26	201.97	211.96
Education	107.76	118.24	126.99	130.34	130.86
Public	102.17	112.48	120.8	123.87	123.97
Private	5.59	5.76	6.19	6.47	6.88
Health	49.84	52.15	54	57.79	63.59
Public	38.55	40.25	41.45	44.66	49.37
Private	11.29	11.9	12.55	13.13	14.22
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	109.72	128.88	141.29	155.81	155.36
Public	3.77	3.94	9.56	11.22	11.49
Private	102.39	121.25	127.92	140.42	139.77
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.56	3.69	3.81	4.17	4.1
Less FISIM	-72.72	-73.6	-67.07	-63.63	-62.52
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,740.51	2,727.04	2,919.88	3,024.12	3,088.62
Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports	456.15	458.89	461.49	475.62	469.91
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,196.66	3,185.93	3,381.37	3,499.73	3,559.52
Rate of GDP Growth %	3.30%	-0.30%	6.10%	3.50%	1.70%

Source: Central Statistics Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN CONSTANT PRICES 2006 = 100 (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 11.2

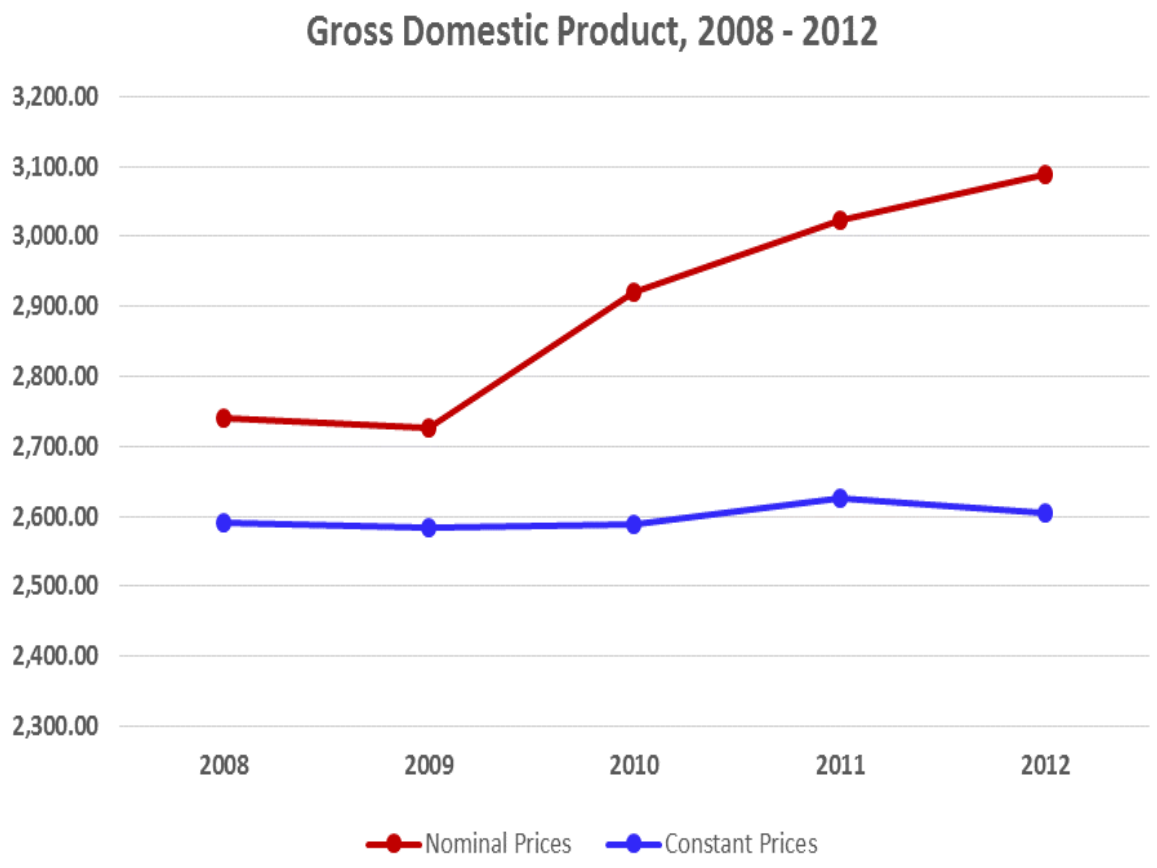
Economic Activity	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	**113.27**	**109.13**	**85.81**	**74.51**	**80.74**
Bananas	56.81	52.29	27.92	14.53	22.19
Other Crops	27.31	27.09	28.02	29.64	28.94
Livestock	8.75	8.96	8.22	9.35	8.70
Fishing	19.36	19.79	19.66	20.05	20.14
Forestry	1.04	1.00	0.98	0.94	0.77
Mining and Quarrying	**8.31**	**6.86**	**7.58**	**7.29**	**13.01**
Manufacturing	**129.71**	**136.98**	**132.93**	**138.20**	**138.26**
Construction	**273.49**	**272.18**	**246.64**	**251.76**	**239.11**
Electricity and Water	**101.04**	**105.09**	**107.55**	**108.67**	**109.48**
Electricity	86.66	90.42	94.91	95.67	95.65
Water	14.38	14.67	12.64	13.12	13.83
Distributive Trade Services	**236.39**	**199.56**	**194.00**	**232.38**	**211.63**
Hotels and Restaurants	**245.81**	**243.60**	**261.16**	**255.91**	**262.65**
Hotels	192.08	187.11	202.47	190.96	198.78
Restaurants	53.74	56.49	58.69	64.94	63.86
Transport	**353.17**	**354.17**	**361.68**	**347.02**	**338.23**
Road Transport	213.00	220.28	222.99	218.28	210.48
Air Transport	15.22	14.44	16.07	13.60	13.01
Sea Transport	50.48	51.26	50.60	49.01	46.28
Auxiliary Transport Activities	74.48	68.19	72.02	66.14	68.46
Communication	**170.67**	**173.47**	**171.41**	**163.89**	**155.16**
Postal Activity	2.73	2.76	2.73	2.76	2.76
Courier	1.17	0.97	1.11	1.08	1.10
Telecommunication	166.77	169.74	167.57	160.05	151.30
Financial Intermediation	**195.91**	**191.61**	**190.19**	**194.46**	**197.27**
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	156.17	150.83	150.93	154.71	158.18
Insurance	39.74	40.78	39.26	39.75	39.08
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	**418.93**	**426.60**	**450.74**	**455.62**	**459.62**
Owner Occupied Dwellings	281.82	287.59	293.86	296.68	299.78
Real Estate	55.31	56.13	65.49	64.13	65.28
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	18.43	18.15	19.59	22.36	20.29
Computer and Related Services	2.78	2.86	3.18	3.63	4.14
Business Services	60.59	61.87	68.63	68.83	70.13
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	**151.04**	**155.08**	**160.05**	**164.72**	**168.42**
Education	**100.66**	**103.23**	**106.53**	**109.45**	**112.00**
Public	95.50	98.00	101.10	103.81	106.21
Private	5.16	5.23	5.42	5.65	5.79
Health	**47.51**	**48.86**	**50.27**	**51.78**	**53.20**
Public	37.08	38.05	39.26	40.31	41.24
Private	10.43	10.81	11.01	11.47	11.96
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	**105.61**	**121.81**	**123.75**	**134.58**	**129.47**
Public	7.67	7.88	8.12	8.34	8.54
Private	94.63	110.16	112.16	122.71	117.56
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.30	3.77	3.47	3.53	3.37
Less FISIM	-61.45	-64.23	-62.69	-64.22	-64.26
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	**2,590.06**	**2,584.02**	**2,587.59**	**2,626.16**	**2,603.98**
Rate of GDP Growth %	4.80%	-0.20%	0.10%	1.50%	-0.80%

Source: Central Statistics Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2008 – 2012)



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

EXPENDITURRE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IN CURRENT PRICES (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC$				
	2008pj	**2009**	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (M. P.)	**2,886.95**	**2,510.87**	**2,779.97**	**2,958.56**	**2,779.83**
General					
Government	423.73	482.86	517.82	543.03	565.46
Private	2,463.22	2,028.01	2,262.15	2,415.53	2,214.37
Gross Capital Formation	**1,026.09**	**920.54**	**940.89**	**980.82**	**931.19949.91**
Transport					
Equipment	194.94	113.80	171.20	159.25	151.19
Other Equipment	179.64	169.92	178.22	213.94	203.12
Construction	651.51	636.82	591.47	607.63	576.88
Goods & Non-Factor Services	**- 767.40**	**- 280.82**	**- 482.10**	**- 669.68**	**- 508.22**
Total Exports of Goods & Non-Factor Services	**1,447.36**	**1,468.67**	**1,643.95**	**1,544.81**	**1,589.59**
Exports of Goods	465.69	516.59	645.00	517.01	513.25
Exports of NFS	981.67	952.08	998.95	1,027.80	1,076.34
Total Imports of Goods & Non-Factor Services	**2,214.76**	**1,749.49**	**2,126.05**	**2,214.49**	**2,097.81**
Imports of Goods	1,633.01	1,236.49	1,574.08	1,662.50	1,564.19
Imports of NFS	581.74	513.00	551.97	551.99	533.62
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	**3,145.64**	**3,150.59**	**3,238.75**	**3,269.70**	**3,202.81**
Less taxes on Production and Imports	570.80	474.54	477.45	491.90	430.01
Plus Subsidies	14.65	15.65	15.96	16.28	16.61
GVA BASIC PRICES	**2,689.49**	**2,691.70**	**2,777.26**	**2,794.08**	**2,789.41**

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE, EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2008 - 2012

TABLE 11.4

	2008			2009			2010			2011			2012		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
1. CURRENT ACCOUNT	**1568.97**	**2486.59**	**-917.62**	**1599.78**	**1968.99**	**-369.21**	**1801.95**	**2349.38**	**-547.44**	**1679.22**	**2337.12**	**-657.90**	**1718.96**	**2216.74**	**-497.78**
A. GOODS AND SERVICES	**1447.36**	**2214.76**	**-767.40**	**1468.67**	**1749.49**	**-280.82**	**1643.95**	**2126.05**	**-482.10**	**1544.81**	**2214.49**	**-669.68**	**1589.59**	**2097.81**	**-508.22**
1. Goods	465.69	1633.01	-1167.33	516.59	1236.49	-719.91	645.00	1574.08	-929.08	517.01	1662.50	-1145.49	513.25	1564.19	-1050.94
a. Merchandise	391.70	1633.01	-1241.31	448.10	1236.49	-788.40	579.19	1574.08	-994.89	435.77	1662.50	-1226.73	427.95	1564.19	-1136.24
b. Repair on goods	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
c. Goods procured in ports by carriers	73.96	0.00	73.96	68.46	0.00	68.46	65.81	0.00	65.81	81.24	0.00	81.24	85.30	0.00	85.30
2. Services	981.67	581.74	399.93	952.08	513.00	439.08	998.95	551.97	446.98	1027.80	551.99	475.81	1076.34	533.62	542.72
a. Transportation	48.09	253.20	-205.11	50.48	202.22	-151.74	55.08	223.90	-168.82	46.86	238.30	-191.44	47.84	227.55	-179.71
i. Sea Transport	31.80	185.57	-153.77	31.47	138.53	-107.05	34.00	176.36	-142.36	24.89	188.99	-164.10	25.21	177.75	-152.54
ii. Air Transport	16.29	67.63	-51.34	19.01	63.69	-44.69	21.08	47.54	-26.46	21.97	49.31	-27.34	22.63	49.80	-27.17
b. Travel	839.69	122.28	717.41	799.73	126.18	673.55	833.84	130.35	703.49	865.50	129.41	736.09	904.47	132.00	772.47
c. Insurance Services	13.97	45.35	-31.38	18.55	34.90	-16.35	18.37	42.47	-24.10	18.21	45.33	-27.12	19.58	43.67	-24.08
i. Freight Insurance	0.09	37.11	-37.02	0.02	27.71	-27.69	0.14	35.27	-35.13	0.43	37.80	-37.37	0.42	35.55	-35.13
ii. Life Insurance	0.00	3.54	-3.54	0.00	2.16	-2.16	0.00	2.10	-2.10	0.00	2.16	-2.16	0.00	2.33	-2.33
iii. General Insurance	0.06	3.39	-3.33	0.17	3.64	-3.48	0.17	3.96	-3.79	0.00	4.63	-4.63	0.00	4.99	-4.99
iv. Re-Insurance	0.00	1.11	-1.11	0.00	1.40	-1.40	0.00	1.14	-1.14	0.00	0.74	-0.74	0.00	0.79	-0.79
v. Insurance Agents Commissions	13.82	0.20	13.62	18.36	0.00	18.36	18.06	0.00	18.06	17.78	0.00	17.78	19.16	0.00	19.16
d. Other Business Services	74.41	143.11	-68.70	77.05	135.54	-58.49	85.44	142.81	-57.37	90.84	123.70	-32.86	97.90	114.26	-16.36
i. Construction & Engineering Services	0.00	27.44	-27.44	0.00	18.66	-18.66	0.00	14.29	-14.29	0.00	11.49	-11.49	0.00	9.77	-9.77
ii. Legal and Accounting Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
iii. Management and Consultant	0.00	5.95	-5.95	0.00	5.51	-5.51	0.00	15.62	-15.62	0.00	5.12	-5.12	0.00	5.51	-5.51
iv. Computer and Information Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
v. Royalties,Licences and Fees	0.00	7.24	-7.24	0.00	8.52	-8.52	0.00	10.61	-10.61	0.00	10.75	-10.75	0.00	11.59	-11.59
vi. Other Business Services	74.41	102.49	-28.07	77.05	102.86	-25.81	85.44	102.30	-16.86	90.84	96.33	-5.49	97.90	87.39	10.52
f. Government Services	5.50	17.79	-12.29	6.28	14.17	-7.89	6.22	12.44	-6.22	6.39	15.25	-8.86	6.54	16.14	-9.59
i. Resident Government	0.84	5.31	-4.47	0.82	10.29	-9.46	0.57	7.13	-6.56	0.60	10.67	-10.07	0.61	11.50	-10.89
ii. Foreign Government	4.66	0.00	4.66	5.46	0.00	5.46	5.65	0.00	5.65	5.78	0.00	5.78	5.93	0.00	5.93
iii. Other	0.00	12.48	-12.48	0.00	3.88	-3.88	0.00	5.31	-5.31	0.00	4.58	-4.58	0.00	4.64	-4.64

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2008 - 2012

TABLE 11.4

	2008			2009			2010			2011			2012		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. INCOME	**22.22**	**216.28**	**-194.06**	**44.56**	**166.49**	**-121.93**	**47.80**	**154.63**	**-106.83**	**43.86**	**85.89**	**-42.04**	**45.80**	**83.10**	**-37.30**
1. Compensation of Employees	0.54	0.00	0.54	0.53	0.00	0.53	0.98	0.00	0.98	0.96	0.00	0.96	0.98	0.00	0.98
2. Investment Income	21.68	216.28	-194.60	44.03	166.49	-122.46	46.81	154.63	-107.82	42.89	85.89	-43.00	44.82	83.10	-38.28
a. Direct Investment	0.05	141.63	-141.58	0.24	95.22	-94.98	0.11	85.70	-85.58	0.11	32.47	-32.36	0.11	32.98	-32.87
i. Income on equity	0.00	131.73	-131.73	0.00	86.91	-86.91	0.00	77.70	-77.70	0.00	27.15	-27.15	0.00	27.62	-27.62
a. Distributed branch profits	0.00	102.91	-102.91	0.00	77.50	-77.50	0.00	65.88	-65.88	0.00	12.87	-12.87	0.00	12.23	-12.23
b. Reinvested Earnings	0.00	28.81	-28.81	0.00	9.40	-9.40	0.00	11.83	-11.83	0.00	14.28	-14.28	0.00	15.39	-15.39
ii. Income on debt (interest)	0.05	9.90	-9.85	0.24	8.31	-8.08	0.11	7.99	-7.88	0.11	5.32	-5.21	0.11	5.37	-5.25
b. Portfolio Investment	2.69	26.50	-23.80	29.62	15.68	13.94	31.87	20.11	11.76	33.88	11.67	22.21	35.12	8.88	26.24
i. ECCB Investment Income	2.26	0.00	2.26	5.29	0.00	5.29	1.95	0.00	1.95	0.68	0.00	0.68	0.68	0.00	0.68
ii. Other 1/	0.43	26.50	-26.06	24.33	15.68	8.65	29.92	20.11	9.81	33.20	11.67	21.52	34.44	8.88	25.56
c. Other Investment	18.93	48.15	-29.22	14.17	55.58	-41.41	14.83	48.83	-34.00	8.90	41.75	-32.85	9.59	41.24	-31.65
i. Interest on Government Transactions	0.67	24.11	-23.44	0.03	27.15	-27.11	1.28	24.72	-23.44	0.32	23.56	-23.24	0.35	21.64	-21.29
ii. Other	18.26	24.04	-5.78	14.14	28.44	-14.30	13.55	24.10	-10.56	8.58	18.19	-9.61	9.24	19.60	-10.36
C. CURRENT TRANSFERS	**99.39**	**55.56**	**43.83**	**86.56**	**53.01**	**33.55**	**110.20**	**68.71**	**41.50**	**90.55**	**36.73**	**53.82**	**83.57**	**35.83**	**47.75**
1. General Government	19.48	8.95	10.54	7.35	5.93	1.42	20.33	15.79	4.54	8.05	6.50	1.55	0.00	7.01	-7.01
2. Other Sectors	79.91	46.61	33.30	79.21	47.08	32.13	89.88	52.92	36.95	82.50	30.23	52.27	83.57	28.82	54.75
2. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	**1165.28**	**250.53**	**914.75**	**850.63**	**349.91**	**500.72**	**1015.18**	**443.91**	**571.27**	**1210.37**	**515.56**	**694.81**	**989.65**	**491.37**	**498.29**
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	**32.47**	**3.09**	**29.38**	**72.75**	**2.99**	**69.76**	**121.44**	**3.08**	**118.36**	**92.83**	**3.10**	**89.73**	**73.18**	**3.14**	**70.04**
1. Capital Transfers	32.47	3.09	29.38	72.75	2.99	69.76	121.44	3.08	118.36	92.83	3.10	89.73	73.18	3.14	70.04
a. General Government	25.57	0.00	25.57	66.06	0.00	66.06	114.55	0.00	114.55	85.83	0.00	85.83	66.09	0.00	66.09
b. Other Sectors	6.91	3.09	3.82	6.69	2.99	3.70	6.89	3.08	3.81	7.00	3.10	3.90	7.09	3.14	3.95
i. Migrant's Transfers	6.91	3.09	3.82	6.69	2.99	3.70	6.89	3.08	3.81	7.00	3.10	3.90	7.09	3.14	3.95
ii. Other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2. Acquisition & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2008 - 2012

TABLE 11.4

	2008			2009			2010			2011			2012		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	**1132.81**	**247.44**	**885.37**	**777.88**	**346.92**	**430.96**	**893.74**	**440.83**	**450.91**	**1,117.54**	**512.46**	**605.08**	**916.47**	**488.22**	**428.25**
1. Direct Investment	448.84	13.57	435.27	410.22	14.95	395.27	341.83	14.33	327.50	314.11	52.62	261.49	304.53	15.84	288.69
a. Abroad (outward)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42.00	-42.00	0.00	6.75	-6.75
b. In Reporting Economy (inward)	448.84	13.57	435.27	410.22	14.95	395.27	341.83	14.33	327.50	314.11	10.62	303.49	304.53	9.09	295.44
i. Equity	264.19	0.00	264.19	186.56	0.00	186.56	171.61	0.00	171.61	152.32	0.00	152.32	147.56	0.00	147.56
ii. . Reinvested Earnings	28.81	0.00	28.81	9.40	0.00	9.40	11.83	0.00	11.83	14.28	0.00	14.28	15.39	0.00	15.39
iii. Land Sales	98.96	0.00	98.96	178.85	0.38	178.46	122.69	0.22	122.48	108.47	1.05	107.42	101.92	0.00	101.92
iv. Other	56.88	13.57	43.30	35.41	14.58	20.84	35.70	14.11	21.59	39.04	9.57	29.47	39.66	9.09	30.57
2. Portfolio Investment	51.79	77.60	-25.81	67.43	146.10	-78.68	218.80	136.20	82.60	294.81	181.92	112.88	227.54	145.90	81.64
a. Assets	18.83	3.46	15.37	22.02	80.13	-58.11	44.83	47.90	-3.07	88.29	83.57	4.71	72.32	73.62	-1.30
b. Liabilities 2/	32.96	74.15	-41.18	45.41	65.97	-20.56	173.97	88.30	85.67	206.52	98.35	108.17	155.23	72.28	82.94
3. Other Investments	632.18	156.26	475.91	300.24	185.87	114.36	333.11	290.30	42.81	508.63	277.92	230.71	384.40	326.48	57.92
a. Public Sector Long Term Loans	46.80	72.33	-25.53	97.17	50.58	46.59	130.33	50.66	79.68	56.26	55.22	1.04	20.47	58.51	-38.04
b. Other Public Sector Capital	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
c. Commercial Banks	466.19	0.00	466.19	0.00	11.89	-11.89	0.00	114.07	-114.07	210.92	0.00	210.92	132.01	0.00	132.01
d. Other Assets	97.13	77.51	19.62	136.83	80.98	55.84	138.60	125.57	13.03	189.79	218.07	-28.27	169.42	267.96	-98.55
e. Other Liabilities	22.05	6.42	15.63	66.24	42.42	23.82	64.18	0.00	64.18	51.66	4.63	47.02	62.50	0.00	62.50
3. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS			**-26.62**			**-41.99**			**61.82**			**-17.26**			**43.56**
4. OVERALL BALANCE			**-29.49**			**89.52**			**85.66**			**19.65**			**44.07**
5. FINANCING	**29.49**	**0.00**	**29.49**	**0.00**	**89.52**	**-89.52**	**0.00**	**85.66**	**-85.66**	**0.43**	**20.08**	**-19.65**	**0.00**	**44.07**	**-44.07**
Change in SDR Holdings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61.66	-61.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.43	0.00	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the IMF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Imputed Reserves	29.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.87	-27.87	0.00	85.66	-85.66	0.00	20.08	-20.08	0.00	44.07	-44.07

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

1/ The debt figure includes interest payments on bonds by the Central Government

2/ The debt figure includes principal payments on bonds by the Central Government

Data as at 22 February 2013

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1992 – 2000)

TABLE 12.1 A

APRIL 1984 = 100

	ALL ITEMS	FOOD	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING	FUEL AND LIGHT	FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT & OPERATIONS	MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH EXPENSES	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION & CULTURAL SERVICE	MISC. GOODS & SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	**1,000.0**	**467.51**	**28.17**	**64.97**	**135.34**	**44.95**	**57.71**	**22.78**	**63.48**	**32.36**	**82.73**
1992	137.2	144	130.4	178.4	105	119.5	141.7	126.2	139	147.5	123.4
1993	138.3	143.1	134.5	181.9	105	118.9	142.5	151.9	144.3	149.1	125.4
1994	141.9	150.1	135.9	178.2	104.8	117.8	143.3	170.1	146.7	150.3	125.6
1995	150.2	161.5	139.5	188.8	111.8	119.3	146.4	177.8	153.6	154.8	128.2
1996	151.6	160.9	141.6	193.1	112.4	124.6	148.6	183.5	162.1	160.7	131
1997	151.7	156.7	141.9	203	112.4	126.9	154.5	193.2	161.6	168.5	134.1
1998	156	163.3	141.8	208.2	112.6	123.3	159.3	198.6	164	172.9	138.2
1999	161.4	168.1	143.3	219.7	112.6	124.1	168.9	215.1	167.2	195.9	146.2
2000	167.2	170.4	147	236.4	111.3	133	181.2	222.1	172.4	246.3	152.3

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2012)

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2001	85.82	81.56	83.01	95.19	90.91	92.76	85.83	78.27	119.30	96.18	100.03	93.45	86.56
2002	85.60	80.63	87.46	95.23	90.52	89.70	89.77	82.40	102.83	81.65	100.03	93.32	87.85
2003	86.48	82.24	87.62	95.22	91.16	91.09	88.38	83.23	100.00	95.68	100.02	93.06	87.12
2004	87.75	82.94	89.43	100.00	91.96	94.95	93.10	81.73	100.00	96.79	100.02	95.33	88.83
2005	91.18	88.71	92.88	100.00	93.76	94.95	93.39	84.43	100.00	97.77	100.02	96.08	89.65
2006	94.43	92.38	94.64	100.00	94.84	95.88	98.35	97.97	100.00	98.93	100.00	97.45	93.96
2007	97.10	97.31	99.87	100.00	96.24	97.41	97.75	89.59	100.00	99.74	100.00	98.42	97.40
2008	104.06	104.58	99.67	101.23	109.27	102.37	108.85	106.36	100.00	102.66	99.95	105.16	99.84
2009	105.06	108.54	102.91	100.37	95.67	109.33	115.85	106.45	100.07	111.13	103.82	111.53	102.27
2010	107.00	109.10	107.10	109.70	100.70	111.90	115.40	107.10	99.00	111.10	128.20	110.50	102.80
2011	108.57	111.04	108.43	109.32	108.04	101.77	114.56	109.40	10.86	100.63	136.37	111.46	78.02
2012	113.11	118.27	115.90	123.52	107.12	105.79	118.52	113.69	103.31	111.49	133.78	104.61	114.48

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2008)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2008													
JAN	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
FEB	99.40	100.60	100.80	86.70	100.20	100.20	98.50	99.40	100.00	97.70	100.00	100.00	99.60
MAR	100.70	101.60	99.80	95.20	100.80	100.00	105.40	100.00	100.00	98.30	99.50	100.60	101.90
APR	101.40	101.80	99.70	92.20	101.90	100.50	105.30	101.90	100.00	105.30	99.50	100.60	102.10
MAY	101.60	102.20	100.00	92.90	102.40	100.90	105.40	100.60	100.00	106.00	99.50	102.70	102.00
JUN	102.60	104.10	99.40	92.90	103.70	101.20	105.40	102.20	100.00	106.90	99.50	106.70	102.10
JLY	103.30	105.40	99.10	95.30	104.10	101.70	105.40	102.90	100.00	108.40	99.50	108.60	102.00
AUG	103.40	106.70	99.00	95.30	104.20	103.30	105.30	101.60	100.00	102.70	99.50	108.60	102.40
SEPT	104.10	108.20	98.90	94.40	103.30	103.00	106.00	105.60	100.00	109.00	99.50	110.90	101.80
OCT	104.30	108.90	99.00	100.70	102.80	102.40	107.10	104.40	100.00	110.60	99.50	110.80	101.70
NOV	104.60	110.20	99.50	103.00	101.10	109.90	110.10	104.20	100.00	110.80	98.60	110.80	100.20
DEC	104.50	110.30	100.10	104.50	99.20	109.30	110.40	105.60	100.00	113.50	98.60	115.60	100.10

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2009)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2009													
JAN	104.03	109.32	101.43	108.15	92.57	105.19	117.34	106.11	100.00	103.18	99.43	112.73	99.87
FEB	104.60	108.20	102.04	98.79	95.14	105.72	115.60	105.90	100.00	115.48	99.47	112.48	100..58
MAR	104.52	109.07	101.50	93.20	93.78	106.71	115.75	108.95	100.00	107.85	99.47	112.48	101.28
APR	104.24	108.29	101.33	102.65	92.21	105.84	116.12	106.40	100.76	111.63	100.50	110.92	102.54
MAY	104.28	107.93	101.92	96.93	93.64	111.98	115.70	103.97	100.67	114.10	100.50	110.97	103.15
JUN	104.60	108.11	101.47	96.57	94.58	112.08	115.21	103.71	100.52	113.74	107.92	110.97	103.25
JLY	105.58	108.00	101.52	101.37	98.57	110.33	115.00	108.06	99.47	112.56	107.92	112.49	103.02
AUG	105.36	108.11	102.40	100.26	96.10	110.16	115.55	109.29	99.47	109.99	105.87	111.20	103.29
SEPT	105.33	108.66	103.25	103.49	98.43	110.50	116.41	101.67	100.00	113.94	105.68	111.61	102.40
OCT	105.78	108.56	104.39	99.30	98.51	109.68	116.75	105.89	100.00	113.76	105.67	111.61	102.97
NOV	106.34	108.75	106.14	102.96	96.89	112.53	115.99	109.50	100.00	109.99	106.64	110.52	102.47
DEC	106.00	108.50	107.56	100.81	97.63	111.28	114.78	107.94	100.00	107.29	106.80	110.37	102.46

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2010)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2010													
JAN	105.19	108.09	106.30	97.18	102.73	112.02	111.12	104.35	98.52	99.22	122.03	110.06	102.99
FEB	105.13	108.73	106.32	90.22	103.31	110.51	112.03	104.66	98.52	97.40	122.03	109.32	103.31
MAR	105.15	108.05	106.70	89.30	103.31	109.55	112.38	104.95	98.52	104.24	122.03	110.41	103.10
APR	105.72	108.06	106.37	94.66	103.52	111.37	112.67	106.47	98.52	104.06	122.03	110.41	102.93
MAY	105.40	107.91	106.20	94.84	104.03	111.55	112.70	103.79	98.52	101.22	122.03	110.41	102.97
JUN	105.86	108.24	106.32	97.97	103.88	110.72	111.50	105.56	98.52	106.70	122.03	111.16	102.89
JLY	105.94	108.20	107.49	106.03	103.99	105.70	110.69	104.47	98.85	111.52	122.09	112.46	102.87
AUG	106.18	108.36	106.96	104.91	104.17	106.03	110.77	105.61	98.85	110.07	122.09	117.59	102.80
SEPT	106.14	108.17	106.91	107.33	103.12	108.21	110.54	104.03	98.85	110.07	139.15	111.08	103.02
OCT	105.91	107.44	107.07	106.80	102.99	108.04	111.32	105.35	99.39	98.12	139.15	110.94	104.10
NOV	105.60	107.82	107.54	104.81	103.22	105.38	111.54	105.20	99.39	90.28	139.15	110.91	102.24
DEC	105.56	108.05	107.02	107.15	103.31	103.86	111.04	105.64	99.39	85.63	139.15	110.94	104.39

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2011)
TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2011													
JAN	106.86	108.75	106.89	110.86	104.60	102.23	111.14	105.78	100.99	88.74	139.15	110.45	110.76
FEB	106.21	108.73	107.45	109.99	103.83	102.46	111.82	104.17	100.99	80.63	139.15	110.45	110.84
MAR	107.09	108.51	107.17	110.03	104.27	98.45	113.28	108.18	100.99	94.77	139.15	110.45	110.99
APR	107.31	108.97	106.62	108.07	104.93	99.28	113.76	107.91	100.99	96.31	139.15	110.45	110.66
MAY	108.40	110.00	107.53	109.30	105.78	101.47	113.12	110.48	100.99	99.65	139.15	110.45	110.85
JUN	108.91	110.70	108.19	108.11	105.98	103.06	113.43	111.99	100.77	100.16	139.15	110.45	111.05
JLY	109.62	111.23	108.56	113.11	105.59	104.43	114.06	113.80	100.77	109.19	132.17	112.37	110.80
AUG	109.17	111.88	108.73	112.23	105.76	101.39	115.57	110.29	100.77	107.94	132.17	112.66	110.74
SEPT	108.90	112.89	109.28	95.84	106.93	102.83	115.67	108.46	100.77	108.05	134.04	111.01	110.67
OCT	109.78	112.91	109.72	108.89	107.18	102.37	117.62	109.89	100.77	107.83	134.20	111.89	111.01
NOV	110.03	113.74	110.17	111.37	107.03	100.67	117.68	110.69	100.77	106.95	134.20	111.89	111.32
DEC	110.61	114.16	110.83	113.91	107.60	102.60	117.55	111.15	100.77	107.39	134.80	115.01	110.90

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2012)
TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

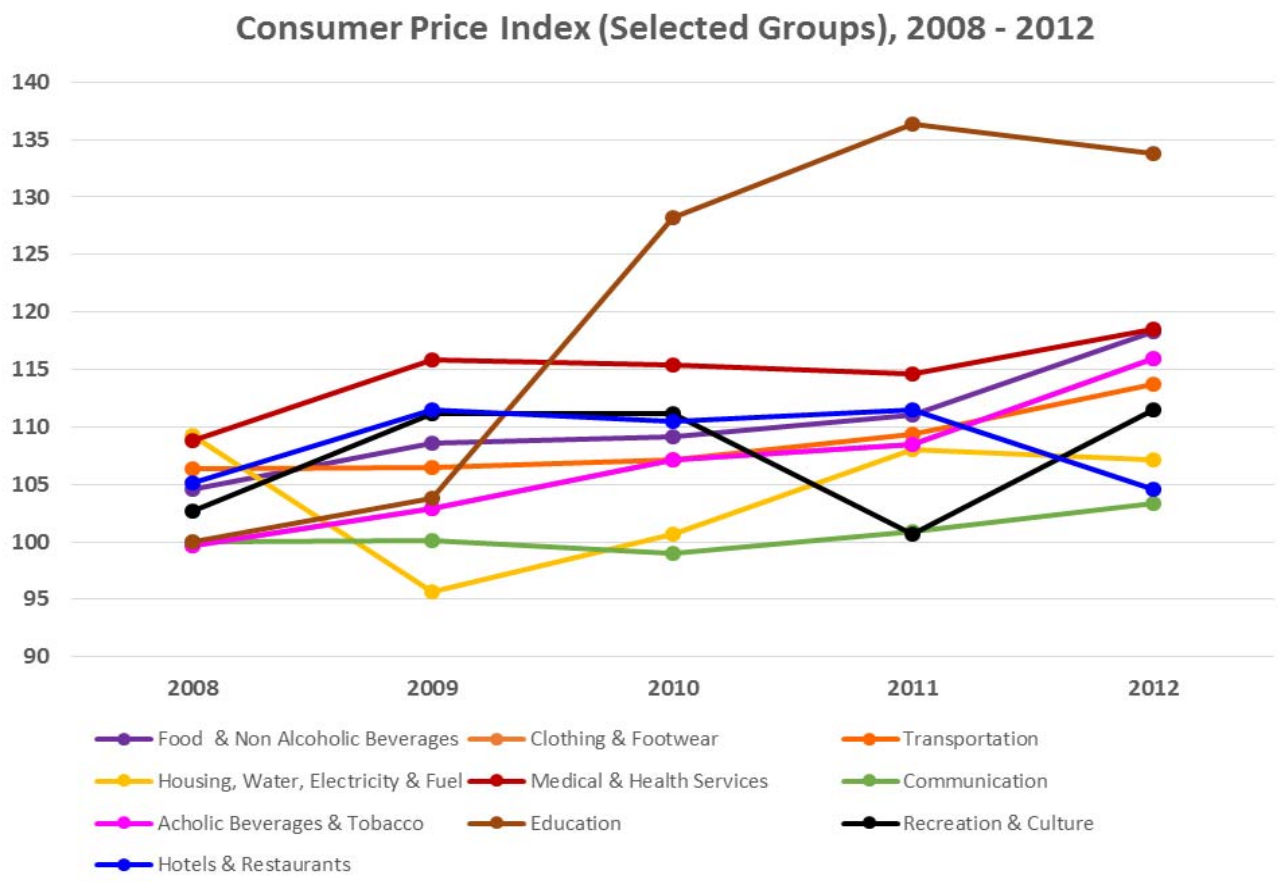
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2012													
JAN	111.44	114.19	111.00	123.07	107.12	102.28	117.94	110.56	102.49	116.97	133.01	112.98	114.02
FEB	111.11	114.10	111.05	120.49	107.02	101.93	117.78	110.03	102.49	114.87	133.01	112.98	113.78
MAR	111.36	115.22	111.38	120.81	107.24	104.78	117.72	108.50	102.49	114.46	133.01	113.11	113.61
APR	111.39	115.69	111.56	120.93	107.24	103.29	117.51	108.19	102.49	114.78	133.92	113.11	114.02
MAY	111.38	115.31	111.51	120.93	107.16	103.38	117.18	108.88	102.49	114.38	134.28	113.11	114.09
JUN	112.36	116.12	111.25	121.12	107.24	103.40	117.66	115.31	102.49	112.91	134.28	109.03	114.14
JLY	112.24	115.98	111.11	119.29	107.24	104.42	117.66	115.82	102.49	111.05	134.23	110.56	113.20
AUG	112.49	116.45	113.84	119.66	107.30	104.97	117.53	117.52	102.49	106.92	134.23	110.56	112.17
SEPT	112.26	117.38	115.17	120.62	106.61	105.46	116.96	113.55	102.49	106.61	134.05	110.56	113.98
OCT	117.72	126.41	127.85	134.79	108.36	113.24	121.50	118.76	105.76	111.80	133.76	114.89	117.05
NOV	117.42	126.40	126.50	130.09	106.56	111.32	120.43	122.32	105.76	109.41	133.76	123.12	117.29
DEC	116.15	125.99	128.58	130.40	106.30	110.97	122.32	114.83	105.76	103.69	133.76	119.87	116.45

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2003 – 2010



PRICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2009 – 2012)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC$)

Values in EC $									
		2009		2010		2011		2012	
COMMODITIES	UNIT	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC
Beef (Local)	lb.	6.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.99	8.57	9.17
Corned Beef	1lb. can	5.96	5.75	5.91	5.91	5.95	7.58	7.65	7.65
Fish (Local)	lb.	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.00	9.75	9.75	9.50	10.00
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	11.99	11.99	11.99	11.99	12.70	13.75	12.75	14.08
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	030	0.30
Eggs	doz.	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.08
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.20	2.20
Rice	lb.	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	2.20	2.20
Margarine	1 lb. can	5.79	5.79	5.79	5.79	6.60	7.39	7.29	7.59
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.67	2.70	3.19	3.32
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	26.18	26.18	22.25	22.25	29.57	25.71	25.61	26.21
Cheese	lb.	6.70	6.70	8.14	8.14	10.61	12.35	9.97	10.11
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.35	1.35	1.28	1.28
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.65	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.35	1.42
Potatoes (White)	lb.	1.65	1.65	1.65	1.65	1.85	1.85	1.52	1.48
Onions	lb.	1.02	1.02	1.27	1.27	1.65	1.85	1.14	1.04
Rum	Per Quart	24.99	24.99	24.99	24.99	26.95	28.42	21.90	23.28
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	2.70	2.70	2.77	2.77	2.77	2.77	3.54	3.77
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.95	5.95	8.00	8.09
Electricity	80 units	51.84	57.60	61.28	62.64	62.64	62.64	75.84	74.72
Water Rates	1,000 gallons	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	41.20
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.15	11.62
Cement	Bag	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.00	22.24	23.45
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	39.95	39.95	39.95	39.95	45.00	51.9	45.50	48.75
Gasoline	Gallon	10.95	12.26	13.09	12.84	15.46	14.64	12.58	12.57
Kerosene	Gallon	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.17	9.03
Perm	each	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	66.66
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	7.15	7.15	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78
Toothpaste	Tube	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.85	6.49	6.49	6.49	6.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2008-2012
(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 13.1

Period Ended		EC$ DEPOSITS Demand	Time	Savings	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	BALANCE DUE TO ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities
2008	Mar.	719,534	995,906	1,346,515	147,599	3,209,554	17,288	-	531,516	660,628	414,323	319,293	5,152,602
	Jun.	711,987	1,017,043	1,372,225	182,950	3,284,205	16,265	-	559,490	687,861	490,893	309,143	5,347,857
	Sep.	662,067	1,046,212	1,407,618	222,727	3,338,624	16,261	-	601,986	755,726	506,941	315,519	5,535,057
	Dec.	690,880	1,037,132	1,383,181	207,739	3,318,932	16,641	-	649,511	661,032	393,760	320,013	5,359,889
2009	Mar.	677,643	1,049,575	1,432,607	229,358	3,389,183	17,676	-	624,271	694,415	372,898	340,045	5,438,488
	Jun.	673,723	1,076,295	1,444,804	214,953	3,409,775	16,107	-	656,962	585,094	510,741	330,625	5,509,304
	Sep.	624,097	1,062,057	1,437,228	213,652	3,337,034	16,123	6,662	700,109	713,717	304,746	342,978	5,421,369
	Dec.	654,511	1,054,249	1,457,520	172,367	3,338,647	10,688	16,662	624,700	818,222	315,964	347,019	5,471,902
2010	Mar.	669,457	1,086,243	1,479,415	197,791	3,432,906	4,905	6,662	666,671	789,314	662,176	-	5,562,634
	Jun.	654,947	1,128,100	1,496,709	169,491	3,449,247	7,328	1,662	733,148	726,514	657,935	-	5,575,834
	Sep.	658,463	1,111,309	1,493,240	164,694	3,427,706	7,360	1,751	788,826	673,985	658,825	-	5,558,453
	Dec.	652,160	1,122,081	1,493,789	190,772	3,458,802	1,040	9,901	758,369	563,989	769,315	-	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	678,696	1,179,531	1,532,538	205,303	3,596,068	2,972	4,824	775,749	660,418	658,669	-	5,698,700
	Jun.	719,354	1,166,043	1,563,126	201,072	3,649,595	2,990	7,875	788,986	673,523	611,326	-	5,734,295
	Sep.	672,538	1,121,528	1,537,032	200,146	3,561,244	1,054	3,077	763,091	690,470	613,517	-	5,632,453
	Dec.	650,076	1,095,079	1,583,930	231,164	3,560,250	1,080	8,087	834,824	648,871	601,655	-	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	667,877	1,148,678	1,622,821	288,012	3,727,388	39	11,708	781,605	622,438	573,529	-	5,716,707
	Jun.	641,438	1,162,815	1,649,319	291,666	3,745,238	37	8,162	859,328	631,160	558,522	-	5,802,447
	Sep.	677,114	1,097,883	1,552,099	313,716	3,740,812	33	2,000	863,235	689,354	546,585	-	5,842,019
	Dec.	687,776	1,094,350	1,666,905	272,430	3,721,461	459	4,012	895,530	680,834	556,226	-	5,858,522

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2008 - 2012
(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 13.2

Period Ended		CLAIMS ON: CENTRAL BANK: Cash	CENTRAL BANK: Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks	Loans & Advances	INVESTMENTS: ECCU Treasury Bills	INVESTMENTS: ECCU Government Securities	Other ECCU Investments	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
2008	Mar.	38,867	211,931	-	272,897	3,533,869	46,472	216,723	230,063	434,140	167,640	5,152,602
	Jun.	32,706	266,546	3,000	234,443	3,645,393	17,090	186,501	244,479	531,905	185,794	5,347,857
	Sep.	37,936	197,108	5,000	212,487	3,710,694	58,364	176,554	259,986	658,041	218,887	5,535,057
	Dec.	69,281	189,653	5,000	200,732	3,814,496	54,741	185,344	263,594	311,870	265,178	5,359,889
2009	Mar.	35,128	208,132	13,000	188,044	3,816,946	52,170	191,608	247,766	353,532	332,162	5,438,488
	Jun.	34,942	267,994	10,000	252,013	3,825,944	52,397	197,787	251,362	328,249	288,616	5,509,304
	Sep.	44,117	236,285	5,000	273,325	3,875,476	65,239	167,014	224,267	333,405	197,241	5,421,369
	Dec.	55,674	208,260	22,005	274,285	3,914,433	69,098	151,213	211,218	354,973	210,743	5,471,902
2010	Mar.	48,543	244,256	12,040	300,579	3,891,581	60,745	168,850	-	410,145	425,895	5,562,634
	Jun.	42,686	302,414	7,051	306,791	3,902,569	57,915	174,419	-	365,033	416,774	5,575,834
	Sep.	48,534	222,926	7,082	331,366	3,978,059	63,195	177,908	-	336,091	393,292	5,558,453
	Dec.	60,640	229,990	10,062	289,724	4,004,776	65,214	157,718	-	334,878	408,414	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	48,675	353,858	10,107	288,257	4,019,008	65,476	159,844	-	356,401	397,074	5,698,700
	Jun.	47,831	363,841	10,172	345,901	3,997,964	74,754	169,489	-	334,908	389,435	5,734,295
	Sep.	46,097	253,655	8,365	341,014	4,041,598	64,756	164,279	-	342,523	370,166	5,632,453
	Dec.	72,397	227,103	13,337	334,694	4,057,939	82,078	159,424	-	310,433	397,362	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	47,627	297,039	3,335	350,054	4,019,549	66,012	199,343	-	77,661	356,087	5,716,707
	Jun.	50,836	303,964	257	349,652	4,324,956	64,984	190,712	-	404,491	112,595	5,802,447
	Sep.	43,021	293,854	324	405,010	4,334,970	58,774	170,053	-	443,963	92,050	5,842,019
	Dec.	83,647	272,188	2,008	213,697	4,434,334	50,224	195,800	-	475,004	131,620	5,858,522

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2006 – 2010

(Value in 000's $)

TABLE 13.3

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Agriculture	25,943	30,671	36,789	36,749	33,061
Fisheries	4,518	5,224	6,292	7,712	8,265
Mining & Quarrying	8,479	7,555	12,917	24,408	25,802
Manufacturing	67,288	62,261	72,751	70,148	72,086
Utilities	42,495	114,345	122,279	122,681	105,147
Construction and Land Development	166,394	243,966	310,635	429,595	371,248
Distributive Trades	236,185	239,379	253,598	290,646	314,991
Tourism	473,688	756,039	851,698	737,198	761,799
Entertainment & Catering	32,341	37,880	31,845	29,084	33,916
Transportation & Storage	88,822	112,367	116,666	113,014	105,676
Financial Institutions	42,004	37,767	38,247	78,061	70,628
Professional and other Services	369,995	505,727	594,194	705,723	705,295
Government Services	154,853	215,734	202,472	158,423	136,107
Personal	1,028,207	1,149,438	1,164,113	1,110,991	1,260,757
Acquisition of Property	503,289	513,102	575,833	602,395	619,696
House & Land Purchases	265,684	218,639	261,844	268,281	286,346
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	237,605	294,463	313,989	334,114	333,350
Durable Consumer Goods	138,896	187,887	199,198	168,304	153,166
Other Personal Loans	386,022	448,449	389,082	340,292	487,895
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	**2,732,733**	**3,510,798**	**3,814,496**	**3,914,433**	**4,004,776**
% of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\	64.7	62.8	67.2	70.3	66.8

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2011 – 2012

(Value in 000's $)

TABLE 13.3

	2011	2012
Agriculture	27,350	28,360
Fisheries	7,512	8,084
Manufacturing	103,255	107,079
Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	21,869	23,539
Clothing & Accessories	12,059	13,73
Other Industries	69,327	70,067
Distributive Trade	310,790	322,631
Tourism	779,149	773,975
Entertainment	38,045	33,980
Transport	92,640	87,981
Public Utilities	85,286	63,653
Construction	401,785	366,247
Government Services	133,935	237,597
Professional Services	740,736	807,962
Financial Institutions	25,461	40,141
Personal	1,311,995	1,556,644
Acquisition of Property	649,888	896,253
House & Land Purchases 1\	299,364	368,219
Home Const. & Renovation	350,524	528,034
Durable Consumer Goods	137,169	128,138
Other Personal Loans	524,938	532,253
Total Loans and Advances	**4,057,939**	**4,434,334**
Personal Loans as % of Total Loans	32.3	35.1
Acquisition of property as % of Total Loans	16.0	20.2
% of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\	67.1	70.5

1\ Previously Home Construction, House & Land Purchase

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2008 – 2012
(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 13.4

Period Ended		RESIDENTS								
		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Households	Non-Bank Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Foreign Currency	Non-Residents Deposit	Total Deposits
2008	Mar.	291,050	365,147	478,827	1,533,064	93,066	10,853	128,374	309,173	3,209,554
	Jun.	289,081	379,661	465,235	1,571,464	90,904	5,415	138,006	344,439	3,284,205
	Sep.	283,556	375,575	475,925	1,607,450	84,096	12,035	181,336	318,651	3,338,624
	Dec.	261,932	410,914	474,465	1,596,127	85,802	9,081	165,372	315,239	3,318,932
2009	Mar.	226,559	420,051	517,878	1,623,268	95,619	9,040	202,972	293,346	3,389,183
	Jun.	234,957	429,090	517,585	1,652,960	106,716	9,705	190,083	268,679	3,409,775
	Sep.	218,355	437,416	468,659	1,650,979	90,074	9,918	192,335	269,298	3,337,034
	Dec.	228,945	464,743	487,470	1,621,322	96,177	6,412	156,944	276,634	3,338,647
2010	Mar.	278,334	443,353	494,106	1,640,105	103,407	7,100	179,815	286,686	3,432,906
	Jun.	276,739	466,136	490,855	1,647,444	127,331	9,224	135,702	295,816	3,449,247
	Sep.	286,036	467,238	461,421	1,638,921	113,434	7,653	137,248	315,755	3,427,706
	Dec.	266,275	474,945	466,405	1,666,306	102,713	9,020	162,309	310,829	3,458,802
2011	Mar.	331,464	458,996	510,716	1,690,509	110,542	14,614	181,532	297,695	3,596,068
	Jun.	303,812	451,061	478,517	1,712,684	177,317	37,443	170,557	318,204	3,649,595
	Sep.	253,185	458,913	465,805	1,746,769	130,283	12,381	166,244	327,664	3,561,244
	Dec.	229,617	412,232	483,708	1,762,763	128,406	6,154	191,136	346,234	3,560,250
2012	Mar.	290,115	399,907	501,347	1,760,588	149,756	3,365	236,559	385,751	3,727,388
	Jun.	274,414	419,253	486,925	1,777,313	138,510	13,635	244,252	390,936	3,745,238
	Sep.	203,579	406,813	506,983	1,780,309	173,139	3,659	213,270	453,060	3,740,812
	Dec.	209,994	401,755	525,817	1,792,382	141,402	4,385	210,345	435,381	3,721,461

SOUCE: EASTERM CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BAN

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2007 - 2012
(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 13.5

Period Ended		RESIDENTS							
		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Non-Bank Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Non-Residents	Total Loans & Advances
2007	Mar.	122,634	116,216	1,415,056	1,092,346	17,064	25,922	121,331	2,910,569
	Jun.	154,718	117,177	1,494,720	1,118,882	14,718	25,700	127,310	3,053,225
	Sep.	153,369	114,081	1,655,326	1,137,704	15,856	25,648	131,099	3,233,083
	Dec.	152,315	112,415	1,881,346	1,191,791	16,572	24,730	131,629	3,510,798
2008	Mar.	139,732	116,938	1,927,036	1,202,175	17,964	1,103	128,921	3,533,869
	Jun.	137,114	116,950	2,012,512	1,234,330	15,936	425	128,126	3,645,393
	Sep.	135,404	115,685	2,042,388	1,263,887	19,746	48	133,536	3,710,694
	Dec.	140,204	115,278	2,133,115	1,273,773	21,671	4,161	126,294	3,814,496
2009	Mar.	128,026	140,684	2,150,157	1,252,945	17,308	2,068	125,758	3,816,946
	Jun.	122,607	140,466	2,216,383	1,202,680	18,965	3,860	120,983	3,825,944
	Sep.	120,886	144,604	2,238,261	1,228,082	15,100	2,305	126,238	3,875,476
	Dec.	107,639	135,648	2,288,182	1,240,899	14,920	5,396	121,749	3,914,433
2010	Mar.	99,231	146,321	2,238,166	1,279,472	14,155	3,884	110,352	3,891,581
	Jun.	96,346	143,331	2,250,200	1,281,747	16,926	5,610	108,409	3,902,569
	Sep.	102,094	143,218	2,286,784	1,303,364	17,400	8,708	116,491	3,978,059
	Dec.	89,113	139,665	2,324,118	1,307,745	15,575	11,210	117,350	4,004,776
2011	Mar.	91,256	140,525	2,336,480	1,311,054	14,022	10,059	115,612	4,019,008
	Jun.	79,125	138,267	2,353,615	1,316,818	14,131	10,227	85,781	3,997,964
	Sep.	85,053	135,350	2,373,909	1,339,155	13,773	8,901	85,457	4,041,598
	Dec.	90,785	134,139	2,379,154	1,349,268	5,027	11,430	88,136	4,057,939
2012	Mar.	72,020	132,912	2,362,035	1,337,132	7,557	7,143	100,750	4,019,549
	Jun.	85,162	130,681	2,432,851	1,541,137	6,654	9,.985	118,786	4,324,956
	Sep.	83,884	134,591	2,418,974	1,558,397	12,582	9,328	117,241	4,334,970
	Dec.	181,940	103,992	2,437,208	1,568,140	17,216	11,155	114,683	4,434,334

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKS'OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2012

(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS				GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS	TOTAL LOANS	
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2008 - 2012
(Value in 000's EC$)

TABLE 13.7

Period	DEPOSITS								LENDING							WEIGHTED RATES **	
	Savings		TIME							Residential Mortgages		Commercial Mortgages		Other Lending Rates *		Average	Average
			3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime								
Ended	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Lending	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Lending	Deposit
2008																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.10	3.21
Jun.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.03	3.13
Sep.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.54	3.21
Dec.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.59	3.18
2009																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	11.50	6.00	24.00	9.35	3.10
Jun.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	24.00	9.52	3.14
Sep.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.41	3.16
Dec.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.73	3.14
2010																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.70	3.16
Jun.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.54	3.31
Sep.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.44	3.23
Dec.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.48	3.25
2011																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.27	3.10
Jun.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.16	3.11
Sep.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.14	3.07
Dec.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.05	3.07
2012																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.05	3.02
Jun.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.97
Sep.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.89
Dec.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.51	2.93

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

* Includes Other Lending, Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

** Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeated for the two months prior to the end of the quarter; average deposits include demand, savings and time deposits

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 08 – Dec 12)
- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 000's)

	Dec-08	Dec-09	Dec-10	Dec-11	Dec-12
1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS	**-543.3**	**-503.6**	**-303.6**	**-494.7**	**-582.5**
1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	378.8	406.6	492.3	512.4	556.4
Imputed Assets	385.8	409.1	493.9	514.4	558.6
Imputed Liabilities	7.0	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.2
1.2 Commercial Banks (net)	-922.1	-942.8	-796.1	-1,007.1	-1,139.1
External (net)	-525.6	-605.2	-410.1	-592.0	-480.3
Assets	396.9	436.1	421.0	368.4	563.1
Liabilities	922.5	1,041.3	831.1	960.3	1,043.5
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-396.5	-337.6	-386.0	-415.1	-658.7
Assets	306.7	367.7	416.1	454.5	309.5
Liabilities	703.2	705.3	802.1	869.6	968.3
2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS	**2,867.5**	**3,014.4**	**2,863.0**	**3,224.5**	**3,381.1**
2.1 Domestic Credit	**3,453.3**	**3,456.1**	**3,395.2**	**3,597.6**	**3,903.5**
2.1.1 Private Sector	**3,680.6**	**3,745.4**	**3,787.6**	**3,887.5**	**4,084.5**
Households Credit	1,273.8	1,240.9	1,307.7	1,349.3	1,570.8
Business Credit	2,176.1	2,297.7	2,329.7	2,384.4	2,438.2
Loans	2,133.1	2,288.2	2,324.1	2,379.2	2,434.5
Investments	43.0	9.5	5.6	5.3	3.7
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit	57.9	41.3	30.4	22.5	34.3
Loans	21.7	14.9	15.6	5.0	17.2
Investments	36.3	26.3	14.9	17.5	17.1
Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit	172.8	165.6	119.7	131.3	41.2
Loans	4.2	5.4	11.2	11.4	11.2
Investments	168.6	160.2	108.5	119.9	30.0
2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)	**-296.3**	**-337.0**	**-340.3**	**-288.9**	**-344.8**
Credit	115.3	135.6	139.7	134.1	102.7
Loans	115.3	135.6	139.7	134.1	102.7
Investments	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Deposits	411.6	472.7	480.0	423.0	447.5
2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)	**69.0**	**47.7**	**-52.0**	**-1.0**	**163.7**
(A) Central Government (Net)	96.1	55.8	-45.7	-0.8	167.3
(B) Local Government (Net)	-27.1	-8.2	-6.3	-0.2	-3.6
Credit to General Government	**238.2**	**287.3**	**270.9**	**293.6**	**409.4**
Central Bank Credit	7.0	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1
Central Bank Loans and Advances	7.0	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1
Central Bank Advances	7.0	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1
Advances to Government	0	0	0	0	0
Gov'ts Operating Accounts	7.0	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1
Central Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Debentures	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 08 – Dec 12)
- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 000's)

	Dec-08	Dec-09	Dec-10	Dec-11	Dec-12
Commercial Bank Credit	**331.2**	**284.6**	**069.4**	**291.6**	**407.2**
To Central Government	**330.2**	**284.7**	**267.7**	**286.9**	**404.9**
Commercial Banks Loans and Advances	139.2	107.5	87.5	86.1	180.9
Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings	39.7	46.6	51.2	68.5	44.5
Commercial Banks Debentures	151.3	130.5	129.1	132.3	179.5
To Local Government	**1.0**	**0.1**	**1.6**	**4.7**	**2.3**
Commercial Banks Loans & Advances	1.0	0.1	1.6	4.7	2.3
Deposits of General Government (-)	**269.2**	**239.6**	**322.9**	**294.6**	**245.7**
Of Central Government	**241.1**	**231.4**	**315.0**	**289.7**	**239.8**
Commercial Banks Deposits	240.0	225.6	263.6	235.2	206.9
Central Bank Deposits	1.1	5.7	51.4	54.5	33.0
Of Local Government	**28.1**	**8.3**	**7.9**	**4.9**	**5.9**
Commercial Banks Deposits	**26.1**	**8.3**	**7.9**	**4.9**	**5.9**
2.2 Other Items (Net)	**-443.4**	**-441.7**	**-532.2**	**-373.2**	**-522.4**
3 Monetary Liabilities (M2)	**2,466.6**	**2,553.6**	**2,559.2**	**2,729.8**	**2,798.5**
3.1 Money Supply (M1)	**661.4**	**702.4**	**644.5**	**675.4**	**701.0**
Currency with the Public	142.6	196.1	151.5	165.2	163.0
Currency in circulation	211.8	196.1	212.2	237.6	246.7
Cash at Commercial Bank	69.3	0.0	60.6	72.4	83.6
Private Sector Demand Deposits	518.8	504.2	481.8	496.5	528.8
EC$ Cheques and Drafts Issued	0.0	0.0	11.2	13.6	9.2
3.2 Quasi Money	**1,805.2**	**1,851.2**	**1,914.7**	**2,054.4**	**2,097.5**
Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,226.6	1,301.7	1.319.0	1,393.5	1,448.3
Private Sector Time Deposits	420.1	405.4	443.7	491.0	486.9
Private Sector foreign Currency Deposit	158.5	144.1	152.0	169.9	162.3

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (2008 - 2012)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

Period Ended	Net Foreign Assets**	DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) *				MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) *						Other Items (net)
							QUASI-MONEY					
		Government (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total	Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)	
2008 Mar	-165,982	35,831	3,363,550	-248,610	3,150,771	685,716	364,375	1,202,634	125,850	1,692,859	2,378,575	-606,214
Jun	-238,410	2,074	3,493,102	-263,702	3,231,474	671,145	367,659	1,220,558	133,344	1,721,561	2,392,706	-600,358
Sep	-244,615	24,169	3,572,228	-260,257	3,336,141	624,556	417,257	1,259,442	177,833	1,854,532	2,479,088	-612,437
Dec	-543,344	69,027	3,680,612	-269,291	3,453,348	661,415	420,061	1,226,565	158,543	1,805,169	2,466,584	-443,420
2009 Mar	-431,555	38,555	3,654,667	-305,496	3,387,726	670,013	456,077	1,271,388	172,559	1,900,024	2,570,037	-386,134
Jun	-262,467	38,610	3,680,867	-307,965	3,411,512	670,825	472,522	1,290,386	164,001	1,926,909	2,597,734	-551,311
Sep	-441,504	52,977	3,695,632	-316,010	3,432,600	618,323	458,848	1,285,912	165,985	1,910,745	2,529,068	-462,027
Dec	-503,584	47,658	3,745,449	-337,011	3,456,096	659,582	405,444	1,301,706	144,069	1,851,219	2,510,801	-441,711
2010 Mar	-420,881	-30,404	3,729,904	-305,963	3,393,537	648,803	427,743	1,324,307	166,318	1,918,368	2,567,171	-405,485
Jun	-437,395	2,421	3,724,646	-324,266	3,402,771	630,376	459,692	1,335,986	131,023	1,926,701	2,557,079	-408,297
Sep	-513,815	-27,364	3,784,752	-326,943	3,430,445	614,546	429,529	1,317,648	126,628	1,875,805	2,490,351	-426,279
Dec	-315,699	-52,013	3,787,576	-340,348	3,410,066	644,525	443,665	1,319,009	151,987	1,914,661	2,559,186	-535,180
2011 Mar	-365,418	-74,922	3,813,006	-325,398	3,412,686	653,136	477,681	1,351,499	170,849	2,000,029	2,653,165	-394,102
Jun	-380,411	-40,953	3,853,518	-315,283	3,497,282	692,746	499,617	1,374,391	164,618	2,038,626	2,731,372	-385,499
Sep	-511,718	5,943	3,893,453	-326,266	3,573,130	653,521	488,011	1,379,509	153,127	2,020,647	2,674,168	-387,243
Dec	-494,688	-962	3,887,493	-288,905	3,224,455	675,399	490,989	1,393,495	169,884	2,054,368	2,729,767	-373,172
2012 Mar	-353,917	-8,249	3,853,607	-290,375	3,554,983	670,653	487,735	1,422,076	205,773	2,115,584	2,786,237	-414,829
Jun	-434,231	52,164	4,043,205	-324,795	3,770,574	664,291	472,367	1,448,065	201,496	2,121,928	2,786,219	-550,124
Sep	-509,730	122,779	4,050,619	-308,047	3,865,351	688,268	496,839	1,445,990	174,464	2,117,293	2,805,561	-550,060
Dec	-576,843	162,376	4,084,593	-343,461	3,903,508	701,034	486,899	1,448,305	162,254	2,097,458	2,798,492	-528,173

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

** Data for all periods were revised in April 2013

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2012)

TABLE 13.9

	MONEY ORDERS								POSTAL ORDERS		INLAND MONEY ORDERS	
	ISSUED TO				PAID FROM							
YEAR	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
1992	-	29,353	-	29,353	-	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	-	22,126	-	22,126	-	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	-	20,079	-	20,079	-	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	-	26,154	-	26,154	-	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	-	102,721	-	102,721	-	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	-	298,707	-	298,707	-	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	-	242,527	-	242,527	-	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	-	12,612	-	12,612	-	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	-	-
2000	-	6,007	363,541	369,548	-	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	-	-
2001	-	6,123	274,445	280,568	-	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	-	-
2002	-	14,504	332,234	346,738	-	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	-	-
2003	-	10,998	329,853	340,851	-	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	-	-
2004	-	33,054	413,359	446,413	-	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	-	-
2005	-	28,743	440,817	469,560	-	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	-	-
2006	-	20,115	390,394	410,509	-	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	-	-
2007	-	16,190	393,588	409,778	-	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	-	-
2008	-	15,785	26,133	41,918	-	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	-	55,673	-	-
2010	-	-	-	-	-	277,753	714,796	992,549	-	41,493	-	-
2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2007/08 – 2011/12)
- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC$)

	2007/08R	2008/09R	2009/10R	2010/11R	2011/12R
WAGES AND SALARIES	**266.97**	**301.07**	**316.15**	**342.30**	**349.52**
Wages	35.53	38.22	39.53	41.20	42.14
Salaries	231.44	246.51	276.62	292.50	302.63
Retroactive Payments	0.00	16.33	0.00	8.60	4.75
Interest Payments	**84.51**	**88.47**	**86.75**	**101.75**	**103.48**
Domestic	30.66	44.06	46.24	58.17	62.94
Foreign	53.85	44.41	40.51	43.58	40.54
Goods and Services	**114.53**	**131.74**	**131.26**	**137.81**	**148.04**
Travel & Subsistence	9.52	10.74	10.43	10.25	10.08
Utilities	19.39	23.18	20.29	21.84	26.01
Supplies & Materials	16.03	20.17	21.08	20.78	24.88
Operating & Maintenance	15.96	18.17	18.56	20.05	21.49
Rental	23.39	28.12	28.20	30.68	30.33
Communications	9.09	9.51	9.80	8.92	9.64
Other	21.15	21.85	22.90	25.21	25.61
Current Transfers	**114.63**	**127.37**	**149.61**	**160.58**	**175.52**
Public Sector	58.92	62.04	72.86	69.12	70.08
Private Sector	6.49	12.76	19.40	27.01	32.91
Subsidies	2.53	6.97	14.30	18.36	23.49
Other	3.96	5.79	5.10	8.65	9.42
N.I.C	5.60	6.79	7.25	8.02	9.10
Retiring Benefits	43.62	45.78	50.11	56.43	63.43
Current Expenditure	**580.64**	**648.65**	**683.77**	**742.47**	**776.56**
Capital Expenditure	**230.70**	**208317**	**241.31**	**298.57**	**369.85**
Local Revenue	88.51	50.72	1.22	10.61	0.43
Grants	11.87	17.44	67.13	85.73	78.42
Loans	38.75	29.61	54.66	86.06	71.00
Bonds	91.57	110.40	118.30	116.17	220.00
Total Expenditure	**811.34**	**856.82**	**925.08**	**1,041.04**	**1,146.41**

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2007/08 – 2011/12)
- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

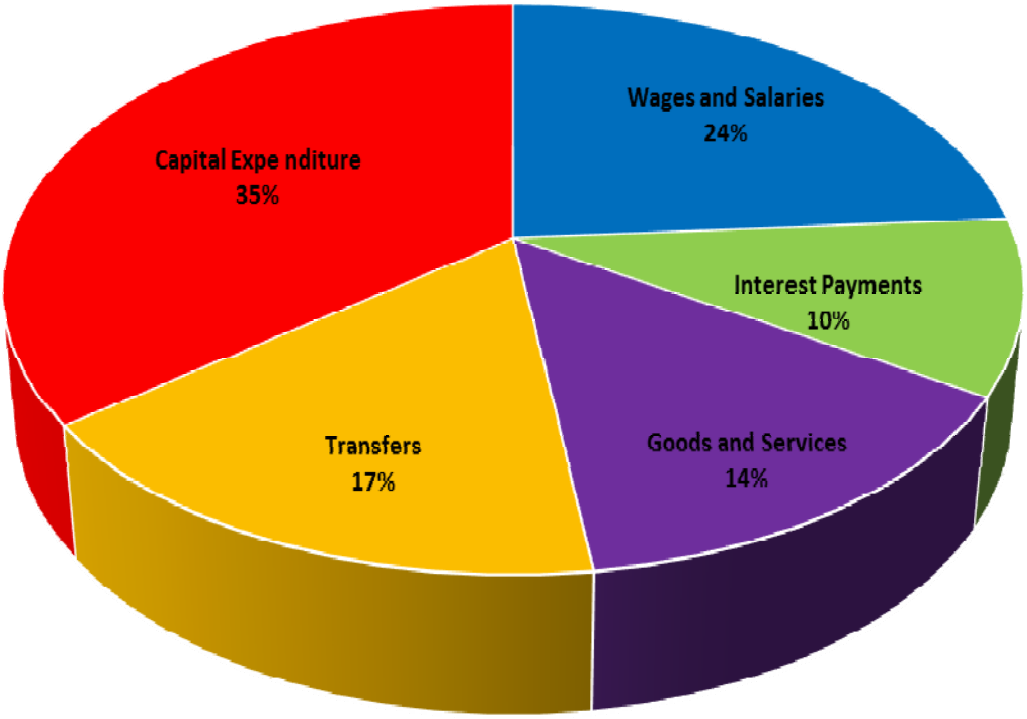
TABLE 14.2

CLASSIFICATION	2007/08R	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	**753.10**	**829.03**	**826.79**	**874.50**	**915.08**
Capital grants	11.87	17.44	67.10	85.73	78.42
Capital revenue	0.00	6.72	0.04	1.00	0.70
CURRENT REVENUE	**741.23**	**804.87**	**759.62**	**787.77**	**935.97**
Tax revenue	687.74	737.74	700.76	736.71	764.60
Taxes on Income	**195.77**	**231.91**	**217.60**	**224.06**	**240.94**
Individuals	71.33	75.97	77.43	83.27	90.95
Withholdings	5.22	12.26	11.58	14.33	25.29
Corporations	91.95	113.70	94.18	94.64	92.45
Arrears	34.91	37.52	42.22	41.45	40.76
Less: Tax Refunds	-7.63	-7.55	-7.81	-9.63	-8.51
Taxes on Property	**5.16**	**2.73**	**3.92**	**3.26**	**4.37**
Taxes on Goods & Services	**128.60**	**123.36**	**107.80**	**128.72**	**132.63**
Consumption tax (domestic)	9.85	6.38	6.35	5.67	6.11
Excise tax (Domestic)	2.59	6.61	9.73	13.51	12.83
Hotel Occupancy tax	33.45	35.02	24.50	34.25	39.62
Insurance Premium Tax	7.17	7.41	6.83	7.04	8.21
Licences	25.39	19.91	20.04	25.66	23.87
Fuel Surcharge	3.57	3.63	4.06	3.92	3.95
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	31.49	25.70	20.12	16.13	15.51
Cellular Tax	11.95	12.81	12.56	17.74	18.63
Passenger Facility Fee	3.14	5.89	3.61	4.80	3.90
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	**358.21**	**379.74**	**371.45**	**380.67**	**386.65**
Import Duty	107.01	103.65	93.25	101.35	106.07
Thruput Charge	3.11	6.52	7.88	5.63	4.05
Travel Tax	3.30	4.41	3.60	3.85	4.03
Service Charge (Imports)	64.76	67.93	58.99	62.95	69.17
Environmental Levy	18.03	15.97	14.35	16.18	16.19
Airport Tax	5.90	11.81	10.05	8.70	8.91
Security Charge	0.88	0.93	1.51	0.64	1.05
Excise Tax (imports)	42.98	32.23	41.65	67.67	65.22
Non-Tax Revenue	**53.49**	**67.13**	**58.86**	**51.07**	**71.37**
E.C.C.B. Profits	3.32	6.96	4.53	5.29	1.95
Interest and Rents	13.63	16.15	13.85	10.61	31.47
Fees, Fines and Sales	27.71	33.57	30.49	21.12	24.70
Other Non-Tax Revenue	8.83	10.45	9.99	14.05	13.25

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security

FIGURE 11

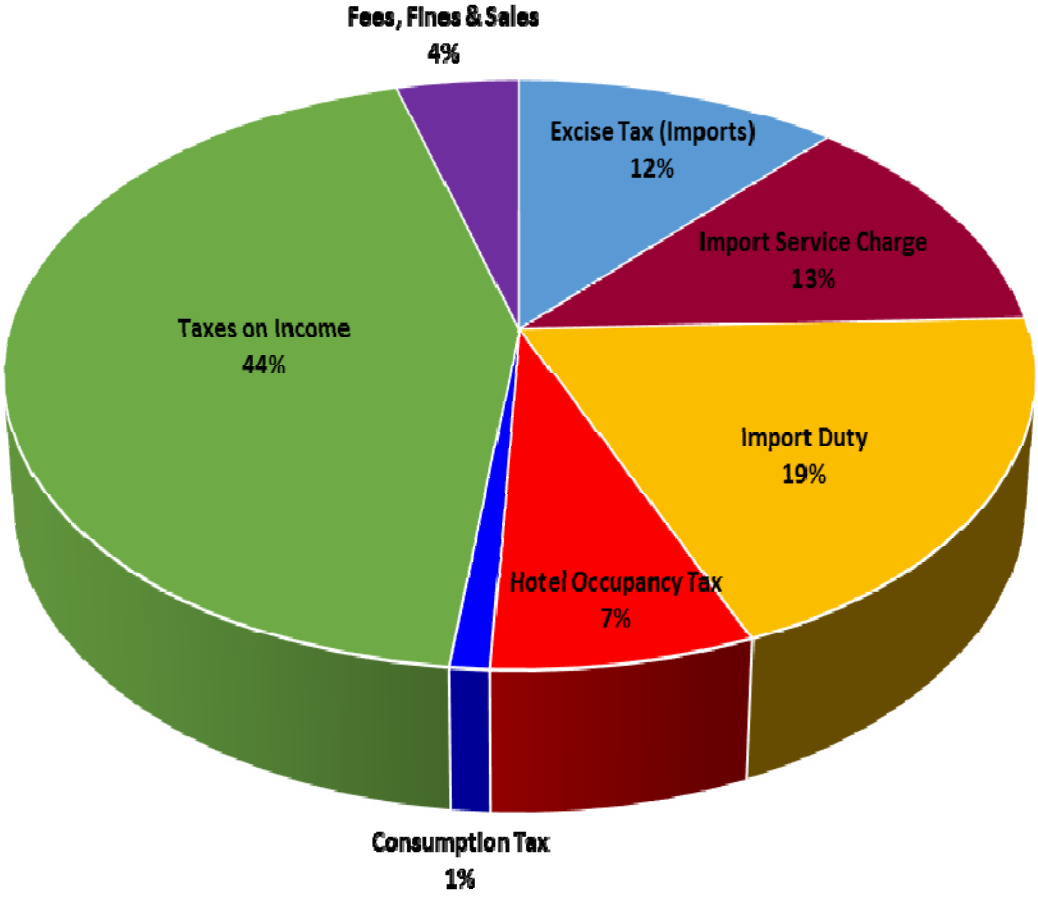
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2012



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2011



PUBLIC FINANCE

NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 14.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS					
(a) Companies	**407**	**383**	**624**	...	...
(b) General Employees	**3,250**	**6,438**	**5,075**	...	...
2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY					
(a) Companies	**275**	**307**	**624**	...	...
(b) General Employees*	**13,430**	**12,894**	**7,624**	...	...
3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE					
(a) Companies	**701**	**674**	**638**	...	...
(b) General Employees*	**16,668**	**15,878**	**7,865**	...	...
4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME ($)					
(a) Companies	**80,166,497**	**245,659,164**	**320,517,874**	...	...
(b) General Employees*	**186,313,147**	**198,757,432**	**132,222,177**	...	...
5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) ($)					
(a) Companies	**51,227,126**	**64,369,559**	**59,905,068**	...	...
(c) General Employees	**33,025,509**	**36,060,429**	**25,721,478**	...	...

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date <= assessment due date.
2005 assessment are not completed
Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses
Tax payable is not the final tax collected
* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

… INFORMATION NOT YET AVAILABLE

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2007/08 – 2011/12)
- By Type and Number -

TABLE 14.4

	Financial Year Ending June 30th				
	2007/08	**2008/09**	**2009/10**	**2010/11**	**2011/12**
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	3,510	3,756	3,951	4,201	4,449
Survivorship Pension	948	963	939	1,054	1,051
Invalidity Pension	314	326	354	396	432
Disablement Pension	12	13	13	12	13
Retirement Grant	344	341	350	394	490
Survivors Grant	49	46	5	42	56
Invalidity Grant	15	22	34	35	41
Disablement Grant	5	4	1	2	2
Total	**5,197**	**5,471**	**5,647**	**6,136**	**6,534**
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	122	118	74	132	145
Sickness	8,322	8,927	9,482	9,909	10,850
Maternity	769	850	813	778	866
Funeral	821	880	847	772	937
Medical Expenses*	208	230	238	245	235
Sub-total	76	53	47	77	74
GRAND TOTAL	**10,318**	**11,058**	**11,501**	**11,9137**	**13,1077**

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2007/08 – 2011/12)
- By Value -

TABLE 14.5

	Financial Year Ending June 30th				
	2007/08	**2008/09**	**2009/10**	**2010/11**	**2011/12**
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	26,338,724	28,776,933	30,992,828	35,576,734	38,311,420
Survivors Pension	4,141,038	4,250,638	4,468,167	4,804,159	5,242,406
Invalidity Pension	2,415,100	2,472,073	2,901,118	3,413,576	3,959,399
Disablement Pension	69,780	93,006	94,048	95,707	99,852
Retirement Grant	1,218,035	1,303,798	1,427,957	1,997,769	2,341,495
Survivors Grant	160,806	128,216	125,573	154,040	246,288
Invalidity Grant	70,566	50,875	109,403	190,539	197,093
Disablement Grant	27,272	62,630	11,815	34,604	23,394
Total	**34,441,322**	**37,138,168**	**40,130,909**	**46,267,128**	**50,421,347**
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	122,714	96,669	125,055	162,484	206,314
Sickness	2,745,559	3,270,595	3,530,223	3,847,781	4,482,785
Maternity	2,107,396	2,457,051	2,410,512	2,488,955	2,771,392
Funeral Grant	497,400	531,000	513,000	466,200	571,200
Medical Expenses*	359,740	396,800	412,400	421,250	405,963
Sub-total	3,012,535	3,023,327	3,030,018	3,084,516	3,038,140
GRAND TOTAL	**8,845,344**	**9,775,442**	**10,021,208**	**10,471,187**	**11,475,793**

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2007/08 – 2011/12)
- By Type and Value -

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,176,285	1,239,195	1,095,453	1,148,116	1,475,258
Mining and Quarrying	403,610	249,208	330,762	245,398	371,534
Manufacturing	5,329,611	6,288,891	5,857,336	5,857,336	5,685,074
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2,577,630	2,913,930	2,599,119	2,717,816	2,918,090
Construction	4,587,951	2,988,296	2,760,690	2,760,690	3,443,517
Wholesale and Retail Trade	11,263,041	12,490,418	12,270,112	12,680,462	13,075,882
Restaurants and Hotels	17,561,736	16,693,721	16,729,316	17,382,015	20,111,069
Transport, Storage and Communication	6,340,133	6,203,828	5,899,065	6,786,060	6,521,535
Financial Intermediations	6,847,117	7,272,117	7,577,899	7,650,617	8,343,101
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	6,268,277	6,919,359	6,973,920	7,725,811	7,446,569
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and social Work	14,583,529	17,248,893	20,380,207	20,039,006	25,540,890
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	4,883,598	5,830,845	7,552,389	6,120,003	6,987,350
Self-Employed	522,667	557,409	613,065	635,023	679,539
Voluntary Contributions	56,127	45,855	44,440	38,861	34,599
Activities not adequately defined	172,469	232,747	229,857	237,498	284,863
TOTAL	83,289,239	87,174,711	**82,295,604**	**92,024,792**	**102,888,870**

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2007/08 – 2011/12)

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.7

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	129	123	117	114	110
Mining and Quarrying	7	8	7	8	8
Manufacturing	218	215	230	227	230
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	19	18	15	14	17
Construction	137	132	126	124	127
Wholesale and Retail Trade	570	589	580	619	621
Restaurants and Hotels	307	315	316	340	329
Transport, Storage and Communication	141	148	150	148	158
Financial Intermediations	108	111	118	117	122
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	328	342	353	359	352
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	235	252	251	266	261
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	865	876	892	910	930
Activities not adequately defined	126	127	176	207	207
TOTAL	3,190	3,256	3,331	3,453	3,472

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2007/08 – 2011/12)

TABLE 15.1

PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES

	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
NO.	**140**	**137**	**134**	**133**	**135**
Total Enrolment	5,334	5,334	4,847	4,916	4,987
No. of Teachers	525	515	493	492	503

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
SCHOOLS	**75**	**75**	**75**	**75**	**75**
PUPILS	**20,164**	**19,287**	**18,594**	**17,982**	**17,276**
BOYS	10,255	6,454	9,529	9,148	8,832
GIRLS	9,909	12,833	9,065	8,834	8,444
TEACHERS	**922**	**951**	**981**	**998**	**989**
TRAINED	**821**	**852**	**868**	**884**	**881**
MALE	97	102	110	105	103
FEMALE	724	750	758	779	778
UNTRAINED	**101**	**99**	**113**	**114**	**108**
MALE	21	21	24	34	33
FEMALE	80	78	89	80	75

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
SCHOOLS	**23**	**23**	**23**	**23**	**23**
PUPILS	**14,578**	**15,863**	**15,564**	**15,139**	**14,381**
MALE	6,854	7,795	7,841	7638	7,249
FEMALE	7,724	8,068	7,723	7,501	7,132
TEACHERS	**855**	**952**	**962**	**963**	**968**
ALL GRADUATES	**519**	**523**	**557**	**577**	**603**
TRAINED	**292**	**565**	**587**	**615**	**626**
MALE	65	152	156	171	172
FEMALE	227	413	431	444	454
UNTRAINED	**172**	**179**	**375**	**348**	**342**
MALE	67	66	146	119	117
FEMALE	105	113	229	229	342

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD 2007/08 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (A)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	298	2	0	0	0	0	0	300	**592**
<5	F	291	1	0	0	0	0	0	292	
	M	986	239	4	0	0	0	0	1,229	**2,423**
5	F	919	274	1	0	0	0	0	1,194	
	M	153	925	232	0	0	0	0	1,310	**2,636**
6	F	61	990	266	9	0	0	0	1,326	
	M	7	187	908	248	1	0	0	1,351	**2,765**
7	F	1	112	1,030	266	5	0	0	1,414	
	M	0	19	199	963	219	3	0	1,403	**2,763**
8	F	0	1	131	965	253	10	0	1,360	
	M	0	1	28	191	975	209	0	1,404	**2,790**
9	F	0	0	3	170	938	270	5	1,386	
	M	0	1	6	25	217	1,067	192	1,508	**3,006**
10	F	0	0	1	7	148	1,030	312	1,498	
	M	0	0	0	9	34	242	994	1,279	**2,465**
11	F	0	0	0	0	9	130	1,047	1,186	
	M	0	0	0	0	2	23	380	405	**636**
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	10	221	231	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	64	**81**
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	**6**
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
	M	1,444	1,374	1,377	1,436	1,448	1,546	1,630	**10,255**	**20,164**
	F	1,272	1,378	1,432	1,417	1,353	1,451	1,606	**9,909**	
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,716	2,752	2,809	2,853	2,801	2,997	3,236	**20,164**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD 2008/09 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	297	6	0	0	0	0	0	303	**552**
<5	F	247	2	0	0	0	0	0	249	
	M	938	214	3	0	0	0	0	1,155	
5	F	917	240	6	0	0	0	0	1,163	**2,318**
	M	132	927	223	0	0	0	0	1,282	
6	F	79	877	277	5	0	0	0	1,238	**2,520**
	M	7	174	924	265	1	0	0	1,371	
7	F	8	107	955	312	7	0	0	1,389	**2,760**
	M	4	4	167	877	231	8	0	1,291	
8	F	0	1	91	947	335	14	0	1,388	**2,679**
	M	0	1	8	205	908	220	2	1,344	
9	F	0	0	2	149	909	285	7	1,352	**2,696**
	M	0	0	1	14	242	898	249	1,404	
10	F	0	0	0	6	146	873	288	1,313	**2,717**
	M	0	0	0	2	20	256	1,039	1,317	
11	F	0	0	0	0	3	188	942	1,133	**2,450**
	M	0	0	0	0	3	25	308	336	
12	F	0	0	0	0	1	3	215	219	**555**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	27	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	**36**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
	M	1,378	1,326	1,326	1,363	1,405	1,410	1,625	**9,833**	
	F	1,251	1,227	1,331	1,419	1,401	1,364	1,461	**9,454**	**19,287**
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,629	2,553	2,657	2,782	2,806	2,774	3,086	**19,287**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2009/10 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (C)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	299	2	0	0	0	0	0	**301**	
<5	F	261	2	0	0	0	0	0	**263**	**564**
	M	982	219	2	0	0	0	0	**1,203**	
5	F	869	207	2	0	0	0	0	**1,078**	**2,281**
	M	147	810	200	0	0	0	0	**1,157**	
6	F	84	800	219	1	0	0	0	**1,104**	**2,261**
	M	2	208	893	188	12	0	0	**1,303**	
7	F	5	148	855	228	24	0	0	**1,260**	**2,563**
	M	0	15	222	908	204	1	0	**1,350**	
8	F	1	9	123	918	286	10	0	**1,347**	**2,697**
	M	0	1	015	207	838	197	1	**1,259**	
9	F	0	0	6	151	891	269	6	**1,323**	**2,582**
	M	0	1	1	5	261	903	166	**1,337**	
10	F	0	0	0	3	190	954	225	**1,372**	**2,709**
	M	0	0	0	0	13	265	932	**1,210**	
11	F	0	0	0	0	6	171	908	**1,085**	**2,295**
	M	0	0	0	0	1	22	357	**380**	
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	5	215	**220**	**600**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	**29**	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	**13**	**42**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	1,430	1,256	1,333	1,308	1,329	1,390	1,483	**9,529**	
	F	1,220	1,166	1,205	1,301	1,397	1,409	1,367	**9,065**	
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,650**	**2,422**	**2,538**	**2,609**	**2,726**	**2,799**	**2,850**	**18,594**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2010/11 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (D)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	245	2	0	0	0	0	0	**247**	
<5	F	211	2	0	0	0	0	0	**213**	**460**
	M	860	184	7	0	0	0	0	**1,051**	
5	F	900	218	2	0	0	0	0	**1,120**	**2,171**
	M	165	944	284	2	0	0	0	**1,395**	
6	F	119	825	177	0	0	0	0	**1,121**	**2,516**
	M	5	159	739	175	3	0	0	**1,081**	
7	F	2	112	857	215	5	0	0	**1,191**	**2,272**
	M	2	5	158	842	205	4	0	**1,216**	
8	F	0	3	135	841	227	1	0	**1,207**	**2,423**
	M	0	1	11	298	797	162	3	**1,272**	
9	F	0	0	8	149	873	252	2	**1,284**	**2,556**
	M	0	0	0	18	243	773	181	**1,215**	
10	F	0	0	0	9	174	877	257	**1,317**	**2,532**
	M	0	0	0	4	11	357	881	**1,253**	
11	F	0	0	0	1	3	232	940	**1,176**	**2,429**
	M	0	0	0	0	1	45	316	**362**	
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	178	**191**	**553**
	M	0	0	0	1	1	6	45	**53**	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	**13**	**66**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**2**	
14	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**3**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	1,277	1,295	1,199	1,340	1,261	1,349	1,427	**9,148**	
	F	1,232	1,160	1,179	1,215	1,262	1,376	1,390	**8,834**	**17,982**
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,509**	**2,455**	**2,378**	**2,555**	**2,543**	**2,725**	**2,817**	**17,982**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2011/12 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
	M	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	**261**	
<5	F	251	1	0	0	0	0	0	**252**	**513**
	M	894	199	1	0	0	0	0	**1,094**	
5	F	814	208	4	0	0	0	0	**1,026**	**2,120**
	M	127	826	191	0	0	0	0	**1,144**	
6	F	91	815	236	2	0	0	0	**1,144**	**2,288**
	M	7	144	884	193	10	0	0	**1,238**	
7	F	5	88	816	239	16	0	0	**1,164**	**2,402**
	M	0	16	182	761	190	11	2	**1,162**	
8	F	0	5	74	821	240	5	0	**1,145**	**2,307**
	M	0	0	1	197	779	194	6	**1,177**	
9	F	0	0	3	76	808	225	7	**1,119**	**2,296**
	M	0	0	3	20	313	787	191	**1,314**	
10	F	0	0	0	12	139	872	246	**1,269**	**2,583**
	M	0	0	0	0	23	220	813	**1,055**	
11	F	0	0	0	2	2	152	984	**1,140**	**2,196**
	M	0	0	0	1	1	17	332	**351**	
12	F	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	**177**	**528**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	**35**	
13	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	**7**	**42**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
14	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
15	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	
>16	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	M	1,289	1,185	1,262	1,172	1,316	1,231	1,377	**8,832**	
	F	1,161	1,117	1,133	1,153	1,205	1,258	1,417	**8,444**	**17,276**
TOTAL	**TOTAL**	**2,450**	**2,302**	**2,395**	**2,325**	**2,521**	**2,489**	**2,794**	**17,276**	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, (2007/08 – 2011/12) (Forms 1-5)

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus B	922	907	880	892	1,012
Castries Comprehensive	832	835	831	818	821
Leon Hess Comprehensive	717	711	702	697	706
Micoud Secondary	816	842	833	897	790
Corinth Secondary	690	706	710	675	670
St. Joseph's Convent	706	699	676	696	704
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	680	698	695	683
Entrepot Secondary	697	691	679	679	652
Sir Ira Simmons	695	676	692	683	687
George Charles Secondary	646	625	619	616	663
Vide Bouteille Secondary	683	671	647	655	616
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus A	598	606	601	597	522
St. Mary's College	643	669	705	715	678
Bocage Secondary	591	673	657	666	666
Clendon Mason Memorial	681	669	751	686	659
Choiseul Secondary	655	694	740	745	713
Babonneau Secondary	567	551	527	516	493
Anse Ger Secondary	500	520	511	482	462
Gros Islet Secondary	586	647	619	611	481
Grande Riviere Secondary	442	419	411	226	121
Marigot Secondary	521	525	445	379	215
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	523	631	522	423	302
Piaye Secondary	613	620	619	601	582
Ciceron Secondary	503	486	489	489	483
All Schools	15,527	15,753	15,564	15,139	14,381

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2007/08 - 2008/09)

TABLE 15.4

	2007/08			2008/09		
SECONDARY SCHOOL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	399	626	1,025	386	631	1,017
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	293	539	832	281	554	835
MICOUD SECONDARY	403	413	816	411	431	842
CORINTH SECONDARY	327	363	690	337	369	706
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	302	415	717	289	422	711
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	305	395	700	303	377	680
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	315	380	695	297	379	676
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	199	398	597	303	388	691
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	706	706	0	699	699
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	357	326	683	332	339	671
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	243	303	546	354	271	625
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	643	0	643	669	0	669
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	234	364	598	225	381	606
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	334	347	681	345	324	669
BOCAGE SECONDARY	317	274	591	366	307	673
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	280	375	655	308	386	694
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	265	302	567	271	280	551
ANSE GER SECONDARY	259	241	500	270	250	520
PIAYE SECONDARY	219	294	513	327	293	620
CICERON SECONDARY	248	255	503	230	256	486
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	380	206	586	413	234	647
MARIGOT SECONDARY	347	174	521	358	167	525
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	349	174	523	431	200	631
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	314	128	442	289	130	419
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	**317**	**334**	**651**	**325**	**336**	**661**

-- School not in existence

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2009/10 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.4

	2009/10			2010/11		
SECONDARY SCHOOL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	364	607	971	370	638	1,008
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	289	542	831	287	531	818
MICOUD SECONDARY	389	444	833	435	462	897
CORINTH SECONDARY	333	377	710	319	356	675
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	282	420	702	275	422	697
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	334	364	698	342	353	695
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	298	394	692	289	394	683
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	341	338	679	312	367	679
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	676	676	0	696	696
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	317	330	647	325	330	655
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	359	298	657	423	193	616
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	705	0	705	715	0	715
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	158	369	527	236	361	597
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	391	360	751	388	298	686
BOCAGE SECONDARY	359	298	657	373	293	666
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	330	410	740	331	414	745
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	259	263	522	257	259	516
ANSE GER SECONDARY	262	227	489	289	193	482
PIAYE SECONDARY	329	290	619	44	257	301
CICERON SECONDARY	234	255	489	220	269	489
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	379	222	601	381	230	611
MARIGOT SECONDARY	303	142	445	259	120	376
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	378	133	511	318	105	423
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	308	103	411	176	50	226
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	**327**	**325**	**652**	**320**	**313**	**636**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2011/12)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2011/12 MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	370	642	1,012
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	313	508	821
MICOUD SECONDARY	347	443	790
CORINTH SECONDARY	299	371	670
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	285	421	706
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	234	349	583
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	299	388	687
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	189	363	552
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	704	704
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	303	313	616
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	462	201	663
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	678	0	678
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	226	296	522
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	373	286	659
BOCAGE SECONDARY	373	293	666
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	316	397	713
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	253	240	493
ANSE GER SECONDARY	283	172	462
PIAYE SECONDARY	330	252	582
CICERON SECONDARY	214	269	483
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	320	161	481
MARIGOT SECONDARY	147	68	215
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	243	59	302
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	91	30	121
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	**302**	**301**	**599**

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2005/06 – 2011/12)

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2005/06	453	788	203	72	77	65	13	956	**2,617**
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	n/a	**1,689**
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	n/a	**1,676**
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	2,040	**3,929**
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	**2,646**
2010/11	477	1,106	151	43	144	81	0	1,508	**3,510**
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	1,320	**3,184**

MALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2005/06	154	370	38	15	2	32	0	281	**892**
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	n/a	**635**
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	n/a	**631**
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	612	**1,232**
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	**836**
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	626	**1,385**
2011/12	146	488	40	10	5	39	0	-	**729**

FEMALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2005/06	299	408	165	57	75	33	13	675	**1,725**
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	n/a	**1,054**
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	n/a	**1,045**
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1,428	**2,297**
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	**1,812**
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	882	**2,125**
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	-	**1,115**

Note – Enrolment by gender was not available for department of continuing education from 1996 to 2001 and 2011/12

N.A - Data was not submitted for Continuing Education for the year 2006/07 and 2007/08

SOURCE: SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

CXC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2003 – 2006)

TABLE 15.6A

	NO. ENTERED				NO. OF PASSES			
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2003	2004	2005	2006
LANGUAGES	**3,130**	**3,032**	**2,926**	**3,361**	**2,081**	**2,011**	**1,922**	**2,016**
Spanish	298	343	373	438	232	258	234	267
French	427	428	343	453	324	329	241	305
English Language	2,068	2,009	1,968	2,173	1,256	1,254	1,272	1,283
English Literature	337	252	242	297	269	170	175	161
MATHEMATICS	**1,808**	**1,736**	**1,795**	**2,038**	**779**	**721**	**813**	**747**
SCIENCE	**2,198**	**2,126**	**1,976**	**2,263**	**1,709**	**1,638**	**1,515**	**1,635**
Agricultural Science	391	372	293	317	294	287	207	242
Integrated Science	1,092	1,105	900	934	885	916	781	730
Biology	370	316	347	386	273	207	230	285
Human & Social Biology	-	-	43	116	-	-	22	74
Chemistry	176	175	202	264	137	107	138	163
Physics	169	158	191	246	120	121	137	141
SOCIAL SCIENCES	**2,024**	**2,022**	**2,042**	**1,990**	**1,621**	**1,688**	**1,629**	**1,527**
Caribbean History	260	239	233	156	149	156	147	103
Geography	345	382	393	328	211	249	205	129
Social Studies	1,419	1,401	1,416	1,506	1,.261	1,283	1,277	1,295
BUSINESS STUDIES	**2,397**	**2,527**	**2,261**	**2,582**	**1,871**	**2,070**	**1,880**	**2,005**
Office Procedures/Administration	519	509	533	646	423	393	460	570
Principles of Accounts	523	580	503	627	415	429	399	421
Principles of Business	1,220	1,313	1,225	1,309	981	1,180	959	836
Shorthand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typewriting	135	125	28	-	52	68	16	-
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	-	-	46	182	-	-	46	178
TECHNICAL STUDIES	**739**	**510**	**582**	**589**	**469**	**310**	**340**	**409**
Electrical Engineering Technology	109	54	89	61	92	49	79	53
Metals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Drawing	366	275	286	296	170	133	122	211
Woods	95	49	68	51	63	41	25	36
Building Technology	154	120	125	172	130	76	103	100
Mechanical Engineering Technology	15	12	14	9	14	11	11	9
HOME ECONOMICS	**633**	**655**	**546**	**566**	**551**	**604**	**505**	**501**
Food and Nutrition	491	499	423	432	413	470	391	370
Clothing and Textiles	109	121	88	105	108	99	82	103
Home Economics/ Management	33	35	35	29	30	35	32	28
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	**345**	**396**	**466**	**575**	**247**	**286**	**350**	**349**
OTHER	**133**	**115**	**160**	**130**	**87**	**60**	**77**	**107**
Music	17	-	13	16	14	-	12	15
Visual Arts	116	115	126	94	73	60	45	75
Theater Art	-	-	5	10	-	-	4	7
Art	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education & Sports	-	-	16	10	-	-	16	10
TOTAL	**13,407**	**13,143**	**12,817**	**14,278**	**9,415**	**9,388**	**9,031**	**9,297**

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

CXC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 15.6A

	2007			2008			2009		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	PASS RATE (%)	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**3,771**	**2,438**	**64**
Spanish	-	-	-	-	62	62	506	348	69
French	-	-	-	-	73	73	522	337	65
English A	2374	1,258	-	-	47	47	2,542	1,641	65
English B (Literature	-	-	-	-	52	52	201	112	56
MATHEMATICS	**2,326**	**837**	**-**	**-**	**46**	**46**	**2,463**	**1,022**	**42**
SCIENCE	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**81**	**81**	**2,708**	**2,234**	**82**
Agricultural Science (single award)	-	-	-	-	91	91	287	259	90
Agricultural Science (double award)	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	120	85
Integrated Science	-	-	-	-	92	92	682	618	91
Biology	370	266	-	-	75	75	414	286	69
Human & Social Biology	-	-	-	-	80	80	623	524	84
Chemistry	259	171	-	-	68	68	286	222	78
Physics	243	134	-	-	77	77	274	205	75
SOCIAL SCIENCES	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**62**	**62**	**2,070**	**1,606**	**65**
Caribbean History	-	-	-	-	60	60	197	123	62
Geography	-	-	-	-	52	52	293	144	49
Social Studies	-	-	-	-	75	75	1,580	1,339	85
BUSINESS STUDIES	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**84**	**84**	**2,809**	**2,277**	**83**
Office Administration	-	-	-	-	91	91	599	496	83
Principles of Accounts	-	-	-	-	67	67	511	370	72
Principles of Business	-	-	-	-	82	82	1,309	1,067	82
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	-	-	-	-	97	97	328	289	88
Economics	-	-	-	-	81	81	62	55	89
TECHNICAL STUDIES	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**76**	**76**	**599**	**461**	**82**
Electrical & Electronic Technology	-	-	-	-	81	81	62	50	81
Building Technology (Woods)	-	-	-	-	83	83	50	37	74
Technical Drawing	-	-	-	-	57	57	300	227	76
Building Technology (Construction)	-	-	-	-	78	78	181	141	78
Mechanical Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	79	79	6	6	100
HOME ECONOMICS	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**91**	**91**	**708**	**616**	**81**
Food and Nutrition	-	-	-	-	91	91	542	488	90
Clothing and Textiles	-	-	-	-	82	82	147	114	78
Home Economics/ Management	-	-	-	-	100	100	19	14	74
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	**548**	**455**	**-**	**-**	**86**	**86**	**638**	**539**	**84**
OTHER	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**85**	**85**	**263**	**222**	**80**
Music	-	-	-	-	93	93	9	6	67
Visual Arts	-	-	-	-	57	57	112	84	76
Theater Art	-	-	-	-	89	89	32	25	78
Physical Education & Sports General	-	-	-	-	100	100	110	107	97
TOTAL	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**16,029**	**11,415**	**72**

Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

CXC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 15.6A

	2010			2011			2012		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	**3,693**	**2,410**	**68**	**3,777**	**2,544**	**68**	**3,728**	**2,073**	**63.8**
Spanish	496	315	64	476	283	59	432	257	59.5
French	421	269	64	507	324	64	494	314	63.6
English A	2,542	1,641	65	2,579	1,770	69	2,589	1,340	51.8
English B (Literature	234	185	79	215	167	78	213	162	76.1
MATHEMATICS	**2,275**	**944**	**41**	**2,501**	**748**	**30**	**2,506**	**749**	**29.9**
SCIENCE	**2,691**	**2,134**	**80**	**2,937**	**2,106**	**75**	**1,583**	**1,213**	**75.4**
Agricultural Science (single award)	315	289	92	398	353	89	422	369	87.4
Agricultural Science (double award)	176	145	82	197	192	97	163	141	86.5
Integrated Science	692	603	87	784	536	68	535	422	78.9
Biology	407	304	75	430	275	64	463	281	60.7
Human & Social Biology	552	357	65	606	377	62	529	312	59.0
Chemistry	288	221	77	276	174	63	282	190	67.4
Physics	261	215	82	246	199	81	284	216	76.1
SOCIAL SCIENCES	**2,031**	**1,695**	**71**	**2,088**	**1,539**	**69**	**4,849**	**3,649**	**70.5**
Caribbean History	200	134	67	204	135	66	179	111	62.0
Geography	275	181	66	288	188	65	242	145	59.9
Social Studies	1,556	1,380	80	1,596	1,216	76	1,472	1,076	73.1
BUSINESS STUDIES	**2,963**	**2,511**	**83**	**3,212**	**2,277**	**73**	**2,956**	**2,317**	**78.5**
Office Administration	676	578	86	722	363	50	718	555	77.3
Principles of Accounts	552	422	76	510	380	75	509	331	65.0
Principles of Business	1,177	1,024	87	1,345	1,026	76	1,252	999	79.8
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	476	421	88	516	404	76	477	432	90.6
Economics	82	66	80	119	104	87	103	87	84.5
TECHNICAL STUDIES	**672**	**517**	**77**	**746**	**505**	**58**	**742**	**432**	**54.6**
Electrical & Electronic Technology	59	45	76	74	37	50	105	74	70.5
Building Technology (Woods)	52	47	90	103	70	68	103	46	44.7
Technical Drawing	333	254	76	321	210	65	334	184	55.1
Building Technology (Construction)	218	164	75	238	185	76	200	128	64.0
Mechanical Engineering Technology	10	7	70	10	3	30	8	6	75.0
HOME ECONOMICS	**647**	**610**	**95**	**769**	**709**	**94**	**1,174**	**1,049**	**83.0**
Food and Nutrition	496	475	96	572	537	94	565	509	90.1
Clothing and Textiles	145	129	89	190	165	87	166	138	83.1
Home Economics/ Management	6	6	100	7	7	100	4	3	75.0
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	**481**	**449**	**93**	**469**	**416**	**89**	**439**	**399**	**90.9**
OTHER	**304**	**253**	**84**	**473**	**378**	**71**	**505**	**420**	**63.4**
Music	19	16	84	33	18	55	22	15	68.2
Visual Arts	88	49	56	107	50	47	102	45	11.1
Theater Art	21	21	100	62	53	85	67	55	82.1
Physical Education & Sports General	176	167	95	271	257	95	314	305	97.1
TOTAL	**15,555**	**11,485**	**74**	**16,972**	**11,222**	**66**	**16,294**	**10,397**	**693.8**

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

CAMBRIDGE ADVANCED LEVEL EDUCATION PASS RATE
(2003 – 2012)

TABLE 15.6B

% Pass Rate (Grades A-E)										
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	81.3	79.76	79.31	80.41	81.72	84.36	79.96	78.37	72.02	97.60
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	70.76	65.8	69.5	83.14	67.52	66.12	61.7	79.17	74.34	79.87

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2007/08 - 2011/12)

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2007/08	20,164	21	134	-	155	0.8
2008/09	19,287	12	83	-	95	0.5
2009/10	18,594	11	97	-	108	0.6
2010/11	17,982	6	105	-	111	0.6
2011/12	…	…	…	-	…	…

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2007/08 - 2011/12)
TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2007/08	10,255	15	72	-	87	0.8
2008/09	9,833	8	45	-	53	0.5
2009/10	9,529	5	44	-	49	0.5
2010/11	9,148	3	50	-	53	0.6
2011/12	…	…	…	-	…	…

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2007/08 - 2011/12)
TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2007/08	9,909	6	62	-	68	0.7
2008/09	9,454	4	38	-	42	0.4
2009/10	9,065	6	53	-	59	0.7
2010/11	8,834	3	55	-	58	0.7
2011/12	…	…	…	-	…	…

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2007/08 - 2011/12)

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2007/08	15,527	236	86	-	322	2.1
2008/09	15,863	255	73	-	328	2.1
2009/10	15,564	268	66	-	334	2.1
2010/11	15,139	273	62	-	335	2.2
2011/12	…	…	…	-	…	…

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2007/08 - 2011/12)

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2007/08	7,588	135	46	-	181	2.4
2008/09	7,763	175	33	-	208	2.7
2009/10	7,841	162	30	-	192	2.1
2010/11	7,638	180	36	-	216	2.8
2011/12	…	…	…	-	…	…

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2007/08 - 2011/12)

TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2007/08	7,939	101	40	-	141	1.8
2008/09	7,873	80	40	-	120	1.5
2009/10	7,723	106	36	-	142	1.8
2010/11	7,501	93	26	-	119	1.6
2011/12	…	…	…	-	…	…

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (19999 to 2012)

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
1999	4,798	2,560	53
2000	4,476	2,427	54
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96
2012	2,831	2,571	91

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (19999 to 2012)

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
1999	2,321	2,560	110
2000	2,166	2,427	112
2001	2,077	2,482	119
2002	2,218	2,476	112
2003	2,157	2,687	125
2004	2,116	2,608	123
2005	2,131	2,519	118
2006	2,008	3,890	194
2007	1,715	3,551	207
2008	1,700	3,145	185
2009	1,690	2,983	177
2010	1,511	2,752	182
2011	1,528	2,695	176
2012	1,497	2,571	172

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL, BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1996/97 – 2011/12)

TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT THE CEE	FORM 1	TRANSITION RATE %	GRADE 6	FORM 1	TRANSITION RATE %
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/03	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,797	88	3,671	3,797	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1991 – 2012)

TABLE16.1

					TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT								
	FOR SAFE CUSTODY		FOR DEBT		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL No. COMMITTED		
Year	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1991	2,996	106	-	-	158	6	299	13	457	19	3,453	125	3,578
1992	2,293	114	-	-	269	10	429	13	698	23	2,991	137	3,128
1993	5,817	104	-	-	374	19	349	11	723	30	6,540	134	6,674
1994	6,298	173	-	-	457	24	312	12	769	36	7,067	209	7,276
1995	11,324	122	-	-	380	17	288	15	670	32	11,994	154	12,148
1996	-	-	-	-	436	23	279	6	715	29	0	0	0
1997	-	-	-	-	307	22	228	11	535	33	0	0	0
1998	2,246	48	2	-	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2,755
1999	5,829	26	2	-	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458
2000	7,006	13	1	-	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH OR COMMITTED TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE (1991 – 2012)

TABLE 16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1991	-	22	49	208	194	3	-	19	457	476
1992	-	19	113	263	325	-	1	23	698	721
1993	-	21	100	292	340	-	-	30	723	753
1994	-	16	92	297	397	3	-	36	769	805
1995	-	12	105	295	288	2	-	32	670	702
1996	-	14	134	269	327	-	-	29	715	744
1997	-	10	105	295	288	2	-	33	535	568
1998	-	16	119	152	202	1	-	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	-	-	20	446	466
2000	-	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A

O0FFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
AGAINST PERSON													
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	20	20	2	10.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	19	19	4	21.05	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	18	18	6	33.33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	13	12	1	8.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	2	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	289	287	66	23.00	57	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Wounding	901	885	241	27.23	144	0	18	0	2	0	0	0	5
Using Explosives Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	1,166	1,144	337	29.46	100	1	3	0	12	0	2	0	5
Assault	1,394	1,371	438	31.95	162	0	10	0	10	5	3	0	2
Stalking	44	44	11	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidnapping	14	12	4	30.77	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL OFFENCES													
Rape	45	45	15	33.33	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	12	12	5	41.67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	40	40	6	15.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	72	71	20	28.17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	56	56	22	39.29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	11	11	3	27.27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
PROSTITUTION													
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES													
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	52	52	45	86.54	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	43	43	36	83.72	36	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Discharging Firearm with intent	27	27	5	18.52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	54	53	16	30.19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST CHILDREN													
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing to harm	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
RELATING TO MARRIAGE													
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST PROPERTY													
Theft	158	154	29	18.83	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	2,548	2,506	353	14.09	132	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	12
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	499	491	39	7.94	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	2,256	2,227	140	6.29	66	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deception And Blackmail	14	14	1	7.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling Stolen Goods	25	25	13	52.00	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offering Reward	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	92	92	15	16.30	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Notage / Currency Offences	27	27	1	3.70	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	73	73	1	1.37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage	1,316	1,277	341	26.70	109	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	11
Praedial Larceny	281	269	83	30.86	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER													
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piracy	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Declaration	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	14	14	10	71.43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	150	150	29	19.33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Entry Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture To Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE													
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfering With Witness	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing The Course Of Justice	3	3	3	100.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape / Rescue	60	60	34	56.67	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing Death Sentence	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resist Arrest	113	112	84	75.00	66	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harbouring	8	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS													
Breach Of Trust	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal To Serve	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Statement	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
DRUG OFFENCES													
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	47	47	47	0	100.00	42	8	7	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	362	348	326	93.68	324	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	68
Trafficking Cocaine	28	28	28	100.00	22	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	8
Trafficking Cannabis	23	22	21	95.45	26	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cultivating Cannabis	15	15	12	80.00	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	5	5	2	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	26	26	26	100.00	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SUMMARY OFFENCES													
Assault	2,196	2,113	940	44.49	257	6	40	0	10	2	0	0	17
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	167	154	76	49.35	55	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Minor False Claim	21	21	19	90.48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Forgery Offences	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession	38	38	29	76.32	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cattle Stealing	78	73	10	13.70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Making Demands With Threats	5	4	1		25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	834	826	225	27.24	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fire Offences	23	23	10	43.48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trespass	170	167	76	45.51	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detention Of Property	49	49	33	67.35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	239	236	72	30.51	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	35	33	13	39.39	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	5	5	5	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Summary Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	7	7	6	85.71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Falsifying Documents	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting	37	36	25	69.44	28.10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Loitering	5	5	1	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunkenness	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder	132	131	68	51.91	35	2	12	0	0	1	0	0	1
Insults	638	620	301	48.55	86	6	6	0	12	1	1	0	10
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	40	35	13	37.14	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Threats	2,455	2,398	1,195	49.83	199	1	20	0	1	0	1	0	28
Unlawful Assembly	27	18	14	77.78	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	12	11	7	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vagrancy	68	68	38	55.88	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	1,840	1,790	856	47.82	175	2	46	0	3	2	0	0	18
TOTAL	**22,017**	**21,532**	**7,075**	**32.86**	**2,645**	**73**	**229**	**0**	**57**	**11**	**7**	**0**	**251**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B

O0FFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
AGAINST PERSON													
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	25	25	10	40.00	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	293	291	59	20.27	57	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	7
G/Harm	105	104	31	29.81	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maim	8	8	5	62.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wounding	933	923	277	30.01	141	7	19	1	0	0	0	0	9
Using Explosives Etc.	9	9	2	22.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	1,582	1,567	607	38.74	94	0	16	1	3	0	3	1	0
Assault	1,647	1,631	571	35.01	149	8	15	4	7	0	3	0	23
Stalking	62	62	25	40.32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kidnapping	15	15	4	26.67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL OFFENCES													
Rape	63	60	12	20.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A/Rape	11	11	3	27.27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	26	26	2	7.69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	9	9	1	11.11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	61	61	15	24.59	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	0	0.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	68	67	19	28.36	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buggery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSTITUTION													
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES													
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	55	55	43	78.18	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	43	43	33	76.74	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Discharging Firearm with intent	57	57	8	14.04	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	56	56	12	21.43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST CHILDREN													
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing to harm	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELATING TO MARRIAGE													
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST PROPERTY													
Theft	188	187	22	11.76	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing	1,915	1,885	315	16.71	120	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	38
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	19	18	2	11.11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	520	515	38	7.38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
A/Robbery	75	74	6	8.11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,907	1,902	121	6.36	59	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
A/Burglary	144	136	26	19.12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Removing Articles From Public Places	80	80	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deception And Blackmail	18	18	2	11.11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling Stolen Goods	12	11	5	45.45	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offering Reward	7	6	2	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	3	3	3	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	63	63	6	9.52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Notage / Currency Offences	34	32	8	25.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	7	7	1	14.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	4	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	60	60	6	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A/Arson	18	16	2	12.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage	1,194	1,173	348	29.67	96	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	20
Praedial Larceny	274	269	110	40.89	39	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER													
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Declaration	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	367	366	165	45.08	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	1	1	1	1									
Forcible Entry Land / Building	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture of Inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE													
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfering With Witness	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing The Course Of Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape / Rescue	28	28	10	35.71	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resist Arrest	50	39	32	82.05	14	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
Harbouring	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS													
Breach Of Trust	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal To Serve	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Statement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
DRUG OFFENCES													
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	27	26	23	88.46	29	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	265	265	247	93.21	224	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	46
Trafficking Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trafficking Cannabis	15	15	14	93.33	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	12	46.15	21	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	5	5	5	100.00	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other	82	82	77	93.90	99	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
SUMMARY OFFENCES													
Assault	1,902	1,845	886	48.02	170	3	35	0	6	0	2	0	100
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	89	89	69	77.53	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Minor False Claim	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Forgery Offences	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession	27	27	13	48.15	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cattle Stealing	99	96	23	23.96	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making Demands With Threats	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	895	885	256	28.93	43	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	10
Fire Offences	17	14	7	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trespass	176	176	89	50.57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Detention Of Property	45	44	26	59.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	167	166	92	55.42	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burial	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	27	25	14	56.00	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Compounding Summary Offences	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	6	6	5	83.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Falsifying Documents	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting	13	13	10	76.92	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Loitering	23	23	11	47.83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunkenness	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder	108	107	80	74.77	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6
Insults	558	553	321	58.05	68	1	32	0	1	0	2	0	53
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	83	83	24	28.92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	2,040	2,028	1,152	56.80	189	5	23	2	0	0	0	0	139
Unlawful Assembly	29	24	10	41.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	31	30	22	73.33	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Vagrancy	32	32	14	43.75	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Public Worship Offenses	25	25	3	12.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	1,938	1,914	1,102	57.28	218	1	79	1	1	0	20	0	189
TOTAL	**20,938**	**20,667**	**7,606**	**36.80**	**2,226**	**46**	**313**	**12**	**21**	**0**	**13**	**2**	**737**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*		*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	48	48	2	4.17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Murder	20	20	2	10.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	9	7	5	71.43	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Administering Noxious Substance	15	15	1	6.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	247	238	78	32.77	34	1	3	1	8	0	0	0	1	76
G/Harm	92	88	42	47.73	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	36
Maim	14	14	5	35.71	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Wounding	850	825	259	31.39	106	0	10	12	14	7	3	1	12	269
Using Explosives Etc.	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of death	285	279	118	42.29	8	0	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	191
Assault	1,962	1,840	862	46.85	101	0	9	1	8	19	17	0	1	724
Assault with dangerous weapon	746	726	321	44.21	69	0	5	21	3	1	3	0	21	344
Stalking	34	34	20	58.82	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10
Kidnapping	11	7	3	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False Imprisonment	35	35	5	14.29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Robbery	368	349	45	12.89	29	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	6	25
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**49**	**48**	**17**	**35.42**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**4,791**	**4,579**	**1,787**	**39.03**	**408**	**1**	**33**	**1**	**35**	**30**	**24**	**3**	**44**	**1,690**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	69	66	25	37.88	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Attempted Rape	12	11	2	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	19	3	15.79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*		*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	19	19	3	15.79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	54	54	12	22.22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	11	11	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	1	1	1	1.00.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	63	61	18	29.51	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
Indecent Act	9	9	2	22.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	26	26	9	34.62	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	2	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	6	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**8**	**1**	**12.50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**303**	**292**	**77**	**26.37**	**45**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**3**	**63**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested M Adu	Persons Arrested M Juve	Persons Arrested F Adu	Persons Arrested F	Persons Summoned M Adu	Persons Summoned M Juve	Persons Summoned F Adu	Persons Summoned F Juve	Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	90	77	20	25.97	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	48	47	38	80.85	38	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	36	27	75.00	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Discharging Firearm with intent	52	48	8	16.67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**37**	**35**	**7**	**20.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**265**	**243**	**100**	**41.15**	**91**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**41**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	17	16	12	75.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Sub-Total	23	22	12	54.55	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*		*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	615	573	152	26.53	20	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	22
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	643	557	149	26.75	43	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	72
Stealing by Employee	38	33	12	36.36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Stealing from person	447	410	97	23.66	36	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	6	56
Stealing Motor Vehicle	141	126	25	19.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	240	242	24	9.92	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing from Vessels	17	17	3	17.65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	60	60	1	1.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Burglary	1,777	1,686	151	8.96	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	46
Attempted Burglary	95	80	21	26.25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Aggravated Robbery	20	19	2	10.53	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Obtaining property by deception	10	9	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	8	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Handling Stolen Goods	**11**	**10**	**4**	**40.00**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	6
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	205	195	83	42.56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	53
Damage to document	2	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	763	714	263	36.83	43	1	9	0	8	0	3	0	10	94

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	3	18.75	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	31	30	1	3.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**84**	**79**	**13**	**16.46**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**
Sub-Total	**4,512**	**4,167**	**875**	**21.00**	**245**	**2**	**18**	**0**	**9**	**2**	**4**	**6**	**37**	**358**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	33	27	4	14.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common Forgery	3	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	5	5	4	80.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**8**	**8**	**4**	**50.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sub-Total	**61**	**54**	**18**	**33.33**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**5**	**5**	**2**	**40.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**15**	**15**	**9**	**60.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	15	14	10	71.43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	30	25	21	84.00	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	15
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	44	41	33	80.49	20	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	16
Harbouring or aiding criminal	8	8	5	62.50	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**3**	**100.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sub-Total	**114**	**105**	**81**	**77.14**	**52**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**43**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**4**	**4**	**1**	**25.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Sub-Total	**14**	**12**	**6**	**50.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	17	17	17	100.00	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Intent to supply Cannabis	66	66	62	93.94	76	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	18	51
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	36	36	36	100.00	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	223	222	213	95.95	228	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	31	137
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cultivating Cannabis	31	29	23	79.31	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	6	6	6	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**45**	**35**	**29**	**82.86**	**31**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**
Sub-Total	**432**	**419**	**394**	**94.03**	**422**	**3**	**47**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**49**	**263**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,069	1,065	577	54.18	112	0	40	0	21	4	5	1	80	363
Assault by disguised person	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	13	13	11	84.62	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	11	11	6	54.55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	29	29	22	75.86	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Stealing animal not cattle	14	14	5	35.71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Stealing cattle or part thereof	59	59	25	42.37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Demands With Threats intending to steal	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing thing not exceeding $500 in value	656	650	207	31.85	46	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	22	145
Fire Offences	10	10	1	10.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	269	265	137	51.70	21	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	15	142
Trespass	183	180	87	48.33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	53
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $500 value	77	76	38	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	13	13	5	38.46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Nuisance	163	163	94	57.67	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Throwing stone or other missile	268	264	122	46.21	17	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	15	130
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	9	9	7	77.78	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accosting or following persons	10	10	7	70.00	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	44	43	35	81.40	18	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	27
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	69	66	43	65.15	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Insulting, abusive or profane language	540	533	336	63.04	61	1	23	0	5	1	4	0	32	286
Offences At public/sporting events	14	14	9	64.29	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Threatening words or gestures	3,168	3,075	1,698	55.22	210	2	34	0	20	11	9	0	118	1,190
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	53	53	25	47.17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11
Vagrancy	4	4	4	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Public Worship Offenses	21	21	12	57.14	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	914	841	485	57.67	95	0	42	0	4	0	8	0	1	523
Constant provocation/provocation	540	529	371	70.13	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	50	261
False accusation	1,135	889	336	37.80	94	0	20	0	6	0	11	0	4	276
Malicious act	45	45	30	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Mischievous act	83	80	50	62.50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**433**	**422**	**201**	**47.63**	**67**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**101**
Sub-Total	**9,931**	**9,461**	**4,996**	**52.81**	**870**	**5**	**193**	**1**	**61**	**16**	**41**	**3**	**357**	**3,717**
TOTAL	**134,530**	**89,023**	**52,644**	**59.14**	**2,058**	**12**	**296**	**2**	**106**	**48**	**72**	**12**	**500**	**5,847**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	15	14	5	35.71	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Murder	10	10	2	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harm	203	196	70	35.71	32	1	2	1	13	0	2	0	1	50
Grievous Harm	76	70	26	37.14	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Maim or dangerous harm	25	25	12	48.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Wounding	830	828	339	40.94	148	0	10	0	24	2	1	0	8	351
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	204	200	135	67.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Assaults	937	936	455	48.61	41	3	9	0	23	0	15	0	12	68
Assault with dangerous weapon	717	715	385	53.85	69	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	13	265
Stalking	39	37	21	56.76	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Kidnapping	9	8	5	62.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False Imprisonment	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	357	356	59	16.57	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	35
Attempted robbery	15	14	6	42.86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**34**	**33**	**21**	**63.64**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**
Sub-Total	**3,491**	**3,461**	**1,551**	**44.81**	**378**	**4**	**32**	**1**	**76**	**2**	**18**	**0**	**40**	**899**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	53	45	13	28.89	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
Attempted Rape	12	12	4	33.33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	13	2	15.38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	00.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	7	6	3	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	84	74	9	12.16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	69	64	30	46.88	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	26
Indecent Act	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Indecency	11	10	5	50.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Buggery	11	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**14**	**14**	**6**	**42.86**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**7**
Sub-Total	**289**	**253**	**74**	**29.25**	**43**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	0	**5**	**97**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	56	53	28	52.83	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	54	53	45	84.91	63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	46
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	44	43	38	88.37	57	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	42
Discharging Firearm with intent	34	32	9	28.13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**10**	**9**	**5**	**55.56**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**
Sub-Total	**198**	**190**	**125**	**65.79**	**138**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**127**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**7**	**7**	**4**	**57.14**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Sub-Total	**7**	**7**	**4**	**57.14**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	744	840	191	25.81	26	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	54
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	470	459	141	30.72	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	86
Stealing by Employee	18	16	9	56.25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing from person	412	381	87	22.83	33	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	71
Stealing Motor Vehicle	138	110	21	19.09	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	267	208	36	17.31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14
Stealing from Vessels	36	35	6	17.14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,544	1	9.83	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	51
Attempted Burglary	123	104	40	38.46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Aggravated Robbery	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	3	3	3	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Obtaining property by deception	5	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Making off without payment	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	13	13	6	46.15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	262	260	134	51.54	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	80
Damage to document	9	8	2	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	735	731	279	38.17	29	1	4	0	8	0	0	0	13	126

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	13	12	3	25.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	3	17.65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**106**	**104**	**29**	**27.88**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**17**
Sub-Total	**4,935**	**4,739**	**1,151**	**24.29**	**249**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**104**	**533**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	17	17	4	23.53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Common Forgery	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	3	3	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**8**	**5**	**62.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Sub-Total	**41**	**40**	**12**	**30.00**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	30	30	26	86.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**4**	**4**	**3**	**75.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**54**	**54**	**46**	**85.19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	9	9	7	77.78	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Assault Police	21	21	17	80.95	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	25	25	14	56.00	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	49	47	33	70.21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**7**	**7**	**5**	**71.43**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**
Sub-Total	**114**	**112**	**79**	**70.54**	**48**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**44**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	17	17	17	100.00	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Intent to supply Cannabis	95	95	88	92.63	99	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	78
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	34	34	34	100.00	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	19
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	219	219	198	90.41	198	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	25	150
Trafficking Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	3	3	2	66.67	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	5	5	5	100.00	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	10	76.92	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
Possession of 'Other Drugs	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**5**	**5**	**2**	**40.00**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**395**	**395**	**360**	**91.14**	**391**	**12**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42**	**279**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,769	1,763	1,105	62.68	159	0	32	0	23	10	5	0	77	975
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	32	32	22	68.75	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
False claims generally	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	22	84.62	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Stealing animal not cattle	13	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	59	56	21	37.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $500 in value	946	931	317	34.05	70	0	30	0	3	0	0	0	46	2027
Fire Offences	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	302	299	185	61.87	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	190
Trespass	158	156	108	69.23	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	56
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $500 value	71	70	55	78.57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	3	3	2	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nuisance	20	19	16	84.21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Throwing stone or other missile	301	297	176	59.26	31	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	7	169
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	**3**	**3**	**1**	**33.33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	24	24	22	91.67	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	25	24	21	87.50	60	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Disorder in public view or hearing	82	81	62	76.54	15	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	36
Insulting, abusive or profane language	661	657	491	74.73	75	0	12	1	1	0	0	1	37	328
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	3,891	3,877	2,529	65.23	239	2	35	0	33	2	21	0	110	1,743
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	16	16	12	75.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Vagrancy	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	863	857	610	71.18	57	0	38	0	0	0	0	1	61	529
Constant provocation/provocation	732	731	606	82.90	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
False accusation	112	112	88	78.57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70
Malicious act	34	34	22	64.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mischievous act	90	90	70	77.78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**350**	**336**	**205**	**61.01**	**24**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**113**
Sub-Total	**10,599**	**10,519**	**6,779**	**64.45**	**764**	**6**	**141**	**1**	**66**	**12**	**27**	**3**	**360**	**4,936**
TOTAL	**20,127**	**19,774**	**10,181**	**51.49**	**2,020**	**29**	**215**	**4**	**155**	**14**	**46**	**5**	**579**	**6,960**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	36	36	24	65.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Murder	17	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	14	14	10	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	320	320	183	57.19	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Grievous Harm	81	81	29	35.80	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Maim or dangerous harm	15	15	7	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wounding	855	844	416	49.29	50	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	217	217	97	44.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Assaults	2,011	1,998	1,036	51.85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Assault with dangerous weapon	781	772	409	52.98	47	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Stalking	34	33	25	75.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Kidnapping	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robbery	329	327	41	12.54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Attempted robbery	40	40	11	27.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**453**	**447**	**247**	**55.26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Sub-Total	**5,236**	**5,193**	**2,558**	**49.26**	**136**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**417**
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	65	39	60.00	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempted Rape	18	18	7	38.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	21	9	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	12	12	6	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	131	130	34	26.15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	71	70	37	52.86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Indecent Act	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	20	20	6	30.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	15	15	11	73.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**9**	**9**	**5**	**55.56**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**385**	**381**	**162**	**42.52**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**29**
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**8**	**8**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	28	28	12	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	27	27	17	62.96	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	32	32	24	75.00	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Discharging Firearm with intent	45	45	9	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**13**	**13**	**3**	**23.08**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**145**	**145**	**65**	**44.83**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**16**
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child **<**5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child **<**7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child **under** 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**8**	**8**	**6**	**75.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**10**	**10**	**6**	**60.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE														
Sub-Total														
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	1,491	1,483	404	27.24	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	482	480	120	25.00	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33
Stealing by Employee	29	29	25	86.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing from person	568	566	170	30.04	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Stealing Motor Vehicle	115	114	49	42.98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	282	282	49	17.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing from Vessels	31	30	9	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,441	1,434	205	14..30	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Attempted Burglary	117	115	35	30.43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Aggravated Robbery	17	17	2	11.76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	**9**	**9**	**8**	**88.89**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	178	176	81	46.02	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Damage to document	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	862	856	47.90	44	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	31	31	7	22.58	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**107**	**106**	**53**	**50.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Sub-Total	**5,806**	**5,773**	**1,646**	**28.51**	**158**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**264**
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	18	18	13	72.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	14	14	9	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**22**	**22**	**10**	**45.45**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sub-Total	**78**	**78**	**43**	**55.13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	23	23	18	78.26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**7**	**7**	**2**	**28.57**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**39**	**39**	**25**	**64.10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	19	19	16	84.21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Assault Police	25	25	22	88.00	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	18	18	7	38.89	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	50	50	42	84.00	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**3**	**3**	**2**	**66.67**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sub-Total	**116**	**116**	**90**	**77.59**	**50**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26**
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**1**	**1**	**1**	**100.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	96	96	80	83.33	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	13	13	13	100.00	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	216	212	170	80.19	87	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	19	19	16	84.21	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sub-Total	**356**	**352**	**290**	**82.39**	**158**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**113**
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,093	1,092	624	57.14	86	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	489
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	9	9	8	88.89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	36	36	31	86.11	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing animal not cattle	18	18	3	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	56	56	16	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding $500 in value	382	380	117	30.79	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	187	186	71	38.17	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Trespass	264	258	175	67.83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Detention of goods or documents to property not over $500 value	52	52	37	71.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	40	37	24	64.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Throwing stone or other missile	312	312	178	57.05	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Burial	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*	*Adu*	*Juve*		
Indecent exposure in public	**6**	**6**	**5**	**83.33**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	18	18	12	66.67	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	71	71	48	67.61	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insulting, abusive or profane language	570	568	373	65.67	41	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Offences At public/sporting events	158	158	68	43.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Threatening words or gestures	3,654	3,640	1,796	49.34	111	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	724
Unlawful Assembly	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	23	23	13	56.52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vagrancy	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,502	1,495	868	58.06	44	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	330
Constant provocation/provocation	386	386	289	74.87	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
False accusation	51	50	26	52.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Malicious act	37	37	14	37.84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mischievous act	29	27	20	74.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	**279**	**276**	**181**	**65.58**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26**
Sub-Total	**9,280**	**9,238**	**5,021**	**54.35**	**388**	**1**	**90**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2,267**
TOTAL	**21,460**	**21,334**	**9,907**	**46.44**	**937**	**6**	**117**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**22**	**3,150**

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1961	N.A	19,181	N.A	N.A
1964	37,748	19,601	51.93%	889
1969	44,868	23,892	53.25%	884
1974	39,815	33,498	84.13%	994
1979	67,917	46,191	68.01%	1,191
1982	75,343	49,600	65.83%	1,093
1987 April 06	83,153	50,511	60.74%	1,158
1987 April 30	83,257	53,883	64.72%	1,146
1992	97,403	61,154	62.77%	1,877
1997	111,330	73,535	66.05%	1,563
2001	119,844	62,655	52.28%	1,650
2006	132,545	77,487	58.46%	1,731
2011	150,996	85,821	56.84%	2,176

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.7%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.0%	1
	Independent	4	6.3%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.0%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.4%	6
	Independent	9	18.6%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.6%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.6%	6
	Independent	2	5.8%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.8%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.2%	10
	Independent	2	2.0%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.8%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.7%	5
	Independent	...	2.0%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.2%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.7%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.1%	1
1987 06 April	S.L.P.	17	37.4%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.3%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.9%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.9%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.1%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.0%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.9%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.9%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.5%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.0%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.8%	1
	Independent	6	2.0%	0
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0.00	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party **U.W.P. - United Workers Party** **P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party**
P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party **N.A.U. - National Alliance** **N.F.P. - National Freedom Party**
I.N.D. - Independent Candidate **L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement** **N.D.M. – National Development Movement**
L.G. - Lucian Greens
Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 17.3A

	2005	2006
Registered Readers	14,804	24,534
Circulation of Books	78,833	57,731
Book Stock	76,937	96,707
Book Accessioned	98,304	125,356
Unaccessioned	13,473	20,139
* **Service Points**	5	10

* Including Book Mobile

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2007/08 – 2011/12)

TABLE 17.3B

	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Registered Readers	**28,511**	**28,220**	**29,949**	**22,349**	**23,247**
Circulation of Books	**55,536**	**30420**	**58,597**	**48,443**	**49,619**
Children	37,168	30,420	35,178	27,868	28,713
Adults	18,368	15,495	23,419	20,575	20,906
Books in Stock	**103,684**	**105,507**	**102,943**	**86,630**	**88,008**
Reference Materials	**42,167**	**45,160**	**46,482**	**32,724**	**33,261**
Reference Books	28,152	30,149	31,004	29,927	30,307
Periodicals	13,615	14,593	13,825	1,517	1,674
Cassettes	400	418	1,653	1,280	1,280
Vertical Files	**4,025**	**3,819**	**3,635**	**3,430**	**3,595**
Past Papers/Syllabuses	**6,707**	**7,422**	**4,659**	**4,634**	**4,543**

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2008 – 2012)

TABLE 17.4

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Newspapers	6	6	6	6	6
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	1
Radio Stations	10	16	16	16	16
T.V. Stations	7	7	12	12	12

SOURCE: VARIOUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.1

	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.1	21,574	2.8
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.2	2,086	2.9
CANARIES	552	3.2	740	2.6
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.3	2,617	3.0
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.4	1,951	3.0
LABORIE	2,129	3.4	2,111	3.1
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.5	5,152	2.8
MICOUD	4,588	3.5	4,959	2.9
DENNERY	3,753	3.3	4,144	2.9
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.8	8,671	2.6
TOTAL	**47,541**	**3.2**	54,005	2.8

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.2

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	…	…	…	0.1	0.0
BRETHEN	…	…	…	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	…	…	…	2.0	2.2
HINDU	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
RASTAFARIANS	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.3%	73.6%	53.5%	39.9%	31.5
Plywood	…	…	…	…	12.3
Concrete	7.4%	12.4%	29.7%	41.0%	51.0
Wood & Concrete	0.2%	8.9%	16.0%	17.5%	16.2
Wood & Plywood	…	…	…	…	4.4
Stone	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1
Brick	0.8%	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1
Adobe	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0
Makeshift	-	-	0.2%	0.2%	0.1
Other	…	…	..	…	0.1
Not Stated	3.7%	4.6%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9
TOTAL (100 %)	**21,753**	**26,919**	**33,079**	**47,124**	**58,891**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)

TABLE 18.4

	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.9%
1980 - 1989	13.7%
1990 - 1999	20.9%
2000 - 2006	15.6%
2007	2.1%
2008	2.%3
2009	2.2%
2010	0.7%
Don't know	22.6%
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	**100.0%**

DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.5

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65.0	31.8	20.4	0.9	1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	…	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	…	100%	100%
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	…	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	…	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	…	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	…	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	…	100%	100%
MICOUD	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	…	100%	100%
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	…	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	…	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**5.3**	**6.6**	**47.2**	**62.8**	**35.3**	**23.1**	**1.0**	**1.3**	**9.2**	**6.2**	**1.9**	**…**	**100%**	**100%**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.6

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.1
LINKED TO SEWER	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.6
SEPTIC TANK	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.8
OTHER	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.3
NONE	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.2
NOT STATED	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	…
TOTAL	**100**	**100**	**100**	100	100
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	**21,753**	**24,810**	**33,079**	**47,124**	**58,920**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.7

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.0	89.3	95.3	3.3	2.0	0.8	1.1	3.7	…	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	…	100%	100%
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	…	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	…	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	…	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	…	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	…	100%	100%
MICOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	…	100%	100%
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	…	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	…	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**0.2**	**0.2**	**5.1**	**1.3**	**86.6**	**94.2**	**4.5**	**2.6**	**1.1**	**1.2**	**2.5**	**…**	**100%**	**100%**

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)

TABLE 18.8

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0.0	0.0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0.0	3.0
NOT STATED	0.0	0.0	4.0
NONE	-	0.0	-
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	**33079.0**	**47124.0**	**58,920**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.9

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.3
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	…	…	…	…	8.0
SQUATTED	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.1
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.6
RENTED GOV'T.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.9
LEASED	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.2
RENT FREE	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.3
OTHER	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.5
NOT STATED	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.1
TOTAL (100%)	**21,753**	**26,919**	**33,079**	**41,481**	**58,920**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.10

	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.4
Part of Private House	9.20	7.5
Flat, Apartment,	6.60	8.8
Townhouse	0.50	0.2
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.7
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.3
Barracks	0.40	0.2
Other	0.20	0.2
Not Stated	0.80	0.7
TOTAL	**100**	**100**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001

TABLE 18.11A

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	OTHER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
					% OF HOUSEHOLDS					
CASTRIES CITY	1.0	0.3	0.2	75.7	11.8	5.1	-	4.1	1.9	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	2.4	0.4	0.5	73.2	13.3	3.5	0.1	4.0	2.6	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	4.2	1.5	0.7	53.6	20.6	4.2	0.5	10.4	4.3	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	3.1	0.4	0.1	36.7	21.5	21.8	0.2	5.6	2.7	100%
CANARIES	9.2	2.3	1.7	30.7	8.8	44.7	0.2	3.1	0.4	100%
SOUFRIERE	2.2	5.0	0.6	52.5	17.4	16.8	0.4	4.7	1.0	100%
CHOISEUL	0.6	2.6	0.9	47.6	23.8	13.9	0.2	2.8	1.0	100%
LABORIE	1.8	3.0	0.3	54.7	22.4	8.9	38.3	2.7	1.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.9	0.4	0.2	53.1	25.6	8.1	26.5	5.0	1.5	100%
MICOUD	1.0	1.0	0.6	51.7	30.6	5.2	17.6	7.4	0.9	100%
DENNERY	1.8	0.3	0.8	39.9	29.4	18.5	48.9	10.9	1.1	100%
GROS ISLET	2.5	1.4	1.0	72.5	8.9	7.0	29.1	2.3	1.9	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**2.4**	**1.2**	0.6	**58.4**	**19.5**	**8.5**	**0.3**	**7.0**	**2.1**	**100%**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010

TABLE 18.11B

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	TRUCK	OTHER	TOTAL
				% OF HOUSEHOLDS						
CASTRIES CITY	0.3	…	…	85.0	6.7	7.7	…	…	0.4	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.1	0.5	…	88.8	5.5	3.0	…	…	2.2	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.3	1.4	…	85.6	5.4	1.6	…	0.0	5.6	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	0.2	…	69.0	10.0	11.5	…	0.2	8.5	100%
CANARIES	0.1	0.9	…	54.0	6.4	34.5	…	…	4.1	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.9	…	72.8	7.8	11.8	…	0.9	4.3	100%
CHOISEUL	2.3	3.4	…	67.9	13.4	7.0	…	…	6.1	100%
LABORIE	0.0	1.2	…	77.4	12.6	4.1	…	0.0	4.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.1	0.6	…	79.0	10.8	5.0	…	…	4.5	100%
MICOUD	0.7	2.0	…	70.8	15.2	2.8	…	0.1	8.5	100%
DENNERY	0.5	1.7	…	60.1	17.5	9.2	…	2.0	8.9	100%
GROS ISLET	0.6	2.6	…	87.8	4.5	1.9	…	0.1	2.5	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	**0.4**	**1.6**	**..**	**79.6**	**8.5**	**4.4**	**..**	**0.2**	**5.3**	**100%**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.11C

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.6
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.4
`PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.5
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	…	…	…	0.60	…
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	…	…	…	2.40	0.4
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.4
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	…
OTHER & NOT STATED	33.60	16.00	6.30	9.10	6.7
TOTAL	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**
NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.12

	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.7	2.8	1.6	2.9	88.2	88.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	3.7	…
ANSE LA RAYE	15.5	2.4	4.1	0.5	75.2	75.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	3.3	…
CANARIES	32.2	2.2	1.7	1.6	63.0	63.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	…
SOUFRIERE	17.6	5.7	7.7	2.1	72.1	72.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	…
CHOISEUL	18.1	17.9	14.2	6.7	65.5	65.5	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	5.4	0.9	…
LABORIE	9.1	9.2	7.3	2.6	80.3	80.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.6	2.3	…
VIEUX FORT	4.6	13.3	5.6	5.5	86.9	86.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.2	…
MICOUD	5.9	4.4	5.3	4.8	87.1	87.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	0.9	…
DENNERY	7.6	2.8	6.1	2.3	83.2	83.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	…
GROS ISLET	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.4	90.1	90.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	2.1	…
TOTAL ISLAND	**7.0**	**3.1**	**5.1**	**2.3**	**85.0**	**79.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**1.0**	**2.0**	**1.3**	**…**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991, 2001, AND 2010

TABLE 18.13

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.9	12.1	5.6
Gas	68.5	85.0	90.5
Kerosene	1.1	0.2	0.2
Electricity	0.9	0.4	0.4
Other/Not Stated	0.7	2.3	3.3
TOTAL	**100**	**100**	**100**

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT